

REFLECTIONS OF THE FATHER'S HEART

[Volume 8]

....*"Despise not prophesyings".... 1 Thessalonians 5:20 NASB*

....*"Believe in the Lord your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB*

....*"Then the Lord answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB*

....*"Thus says the LORD, the God of Israel, 'Write all the words which I have spoken to you in a book. 'For behold, days are coming,' declares the LORD, 'when I will restore the fortunes of My people Israel and Judah'".... Jeremiah 30:2-3 NASB*

[5001]*"I have called each and every one of My children to live within each "moment" - within the day!"....*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides. So do not worry or be anxious about tomorrow, for tomorrow will have worries and anxieties of its own. Sufficient for each day is its own trouble [each day has enough trouble of its own]".... Matthew 6:33-34 The Amplified Translation*

[5002]*"One is not able to behold [see and experience fully] the "new thing" until they forsake [in their heart] the "former things"!....*

....*"Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Remember Lot's wife! [Gen. 19:26.] Whoever tries to preserve his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life will preserve and quicken it"..... Luke 17:32-33 The Amplified Translation*

[5003]"The greatest inherent tendency of the "flesh" [*old nature*] is to depart from Grace. Therefore, the greatest inherent tendency of a heart that is "wholly given" is to "cling to" [*continually access*] My Grace, through a steadfast faith [*continual exercising of love and obedience*]"....

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [*desire*], and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB

[5004]"Perfect obedience is the doorway to the "supernatural" [*Kingdom-normalcy*]"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

"Kingdom-normalcy" - the sphere wherein one abides in the "fullness" [*every aspect*] of their precious Covenant with God, in Christ;

...."Therefore Jesus answered and was saying to them, "Truly, truly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, unless [*it is*] something He sees the Father doing; for whatever the Father does, these things the Son also does in like manner. "For the Father loves the Son, and shows Him all things that He Himself is doing; and [*the Father*] will show Him greater works than these, so that you will marvel".... John 5:19-20 NASB

...."Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 NASB

...."But seek [*aim at and strive after*] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [*His way of doing and being right*]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

[5005]"Truly I say to you, the Blood of Jesus is both All-Powerful and All-Sufficient to effect an absolute [*and ongoing*] protection over EVERY aspect of one's life and ministry!"....

...."And Jesus said to them, 'I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, you cannot have any life in you unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink His blood [*unless you*

appropriate His life and the saving merit of His blood]. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks My blood has (possesses now) eternal life, and I will raise him up [from the dead] on the last day. For My flesh is true and genuine food, and My blood is true and genuine drink. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks My blood dwells continually in Me, and I [in like manner dwell continually] in him".... John 6:53-56 The Amplified Translation

...."how much more will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered Himself without blemish to God, cleanse your conscience from dead works to serve the living God?".... Hebrews 9:14 NASB

[5006]"Prepare for great change - for things are about to change radically, My beloved ones!"....

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

[5007]"I have many wonderful and amazing things planned for all those who are truly found loving Me in this hour - and they are about to unfold [by My great and awesome Power] in ways that are far beyond even the most sanctified comprehension!"....

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB

*...."Rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be

that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord--Christ] shall be saved [experience the fullness of salvation]. [Joel 2:28-32]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

[5008]"In these days, I require My children to be found walking [*abiding*] in ALL of the revelation I have "already" blessed them with. For "entrance" into the place of "abiding" in perfect liberty will require the continual exercising of an absolute faith and trust [*without exception*], and there is no such thing as the continual exercising of an absolute faith and trust in Me apart from a "continual" flow of revelation entering into one's heart on an ongoing [*daily*] basis!"....

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa. 61:1, 2.]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]".... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation

*...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, **how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!**".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[5009]"Miracles" are not the catalyst of faith. Faith [*Love*] is the catalyst of miracles"....

"miracle" - the intervention of God's supernatural power into the natural scheme of things.

...."As in the days when you came out from the land of Egypt, I will show you miracles"....

[5010] Abiding [*dwelling, through an absolute faith*] in "the place called Done" and abiding in perfect liberty [*freedom*] are one and the same.

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ [*and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future*] through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus,

[born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

[5011]"Fixing" one's eyes upon Jesus *[the Word of God]* is THE catalyst to one "abiding" in spiritual reality *[the gaining and maintaining of an ongoing revelation of the "finished work" of Jesus - and the Kingdom]*

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."For our light, momentary affliction *[this slight distress of the passing hour]* is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory *[beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!]*, Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal *[brief and fleeting]*, but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

[5012]"The "maintaining" of any ground of fear or mistrust of Me in one's heart will surely lead to "submission" issues as far as not only My inherent authority *[My Word/Will]* but, also My delegated authority *[My holy handmaidens and bondservants]*. For the "wilful maintaining" of any ground of fear and mistrust will always lead to a certain manifestation of rebellion and lawlessness in the midst of My people.

In these days, I am raising up a "remnant" whose hearts are "wholly given" to me and, thus, in their whole-hearted submission to My Word/Will, true divine government shall supernaturally be established in their midst - a "divine government" *[on every level of existence]* that is the spontaneous fruit of the "revelation" that is continually being "shed abroad" in their hearts *[in the place of intimate fellowship with Me]*"....

...."You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed *[have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]*".... Amos 3:3 KJV

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind *[in this case the Mind of Christ]*; be in one accord;

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand *[outside.]* I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!"....

Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

[5013]"Faithfulness [*obedience*] in bringing EVERY thought captive [*through proclamation*] to a revelation of My Will [*Word*] produces [*and maintains*] a strong "attitude of faith" [*Love*] in the heart that is wholly given to Me [*and, therefore, to My highest Kingdom-purposes*]"....

"proclaim" - to announce or declare;

Latin: "proclamare" - to shout aloud [*in this case, the Word {Will} of God*];

...."*We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the [true] knowledge of God, and we are taking EVERY thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of God's Will]*".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."*out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks*".... Matthew 12:34 *The Amplified Translation*

...."*Death and life are in the power of the tongue*".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB

[5014]"The moment one sets themselves to exercise faith [*trust in Me*] the Spirit of wisdom and revelation immediately begins to form and send "spiritual impulses" up through one's inner man [*spirit*] to both "influence" and sustain their "mind" [*will and emotions*]"....

"influence" - an effect of one person or thing on another [*in this case, the Holy Spirit influencing one's mind - causing the Mind of Christ to manifest in that one's life*];

...."*For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]*".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 *The Amplified Translation*

...."*O Lord of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!*".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

[5015]"Faith "united" with a revelation of My Word/Will constitutes "believing" - in My Sight. Always remember: trusting Me is believing Me"....

...."*And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us*".... 1 John 3:23 *The Amplified Translation*

...."*Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and*

*acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6
The Amplified Translation*

[5016]"If one is not willing [*to be made willing*] to speak [*proclaim*] words that align themselves with a revelation of My Word [*Will*] then it is certain that in their heart they do not desire My Will more than the people and/or things in their life - having "allowed" themselves [*through a certain negligence in spiritual things*] to be held captive by a spirit of idolatry.

Thus, "maintaining" the "status quo" in their life [*the maintaining of fear - and the false security that is its spontaneous fruit*] becomes their first and foremost pursuit [*unconsciously - although they should be conscious of it*] - rather than to move on into "perfect liberty" - and the "fullness" of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ"....

"status quo" - the existing state or condition;

...."So everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts upon them [*obeying them*] will be like a sensible (*prudent, practical, wise*) man who built his house upon the rock. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had been founded on the rock [*of revealed knowledge*]. And everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not do them will be like a stupid [*foolish*] man who built his house upon the sand. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell - and great and complete was the fall of it".... Matthew 7:24-27 *The Amplified Translation*

...."So we see that they were not able to enter [*into His rest*], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [*unbelief had shut them out*]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 *The Amplified Translation*

...."If any of you is deficient in wisdom, let him ask of the giving God [*Who gives*] to everyone liberally and ungrudgingly, without reproaching or faultfinding, and it will be given him. Only it must be in faith [*trust*] that he asks with no wavering [*no hesitating, no doubting*]. For the one who wavers [*hesitates, doubts*] is like the billowing surge out at sea that is blown hither and thither and tossed by the wind. For truly, let not such a person imagine that he will receive anything [*he asks for*] from the Lord, [*For being as he is*] a man of two minds [*hesitating, dubious, irresolute*], [*he is*] unstable and unreliable and uncertain about everything [*he thinks, feels, decides*]"... James 1:5-8 *The Amplified Translation*

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love [*faith and obedience*], and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 *KJV*

...."[*We*] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [*true*] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ [*the Messiah, the Anointed One*]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 *The Amplified Translation*

[5017]"Excessive "thinking" [*the failure to consistently bring EVERY thought captive*] "precludes" [*ultimately*] the reception of revelation"....

"preclude" - to prevent the presence, existence, or occurrence of; make impossible;

....*"The thoughts of the righteous are just [continually aligned with Righteousness]".... Proverbs 12:5a NASB*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the [true] knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[5018]"A steadfast trust accesses My Grace on a continual basis"....

....*"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

....*"Let us then fearlessly and confidently and boldly draw near to the throne of grace, that we may receive mercy [for our failures] and find grace to help in good time for every need [appropriate help and well-timed help, coming just when we need it]".... Hebrews 4:16 The Amplified Translation*

[5019]"If one acknowledges Me in all of their ways THEN I will be found directing their paths with a "pin-point accuracy". If one is found acknowledging [*wilfully inclining their ear towards the lies of*] the Enemy in any given moment THEN he will be found directing [*counterfeiting*] their path"....

....*"Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear [reverence] the LORD and turn away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 NASB*

[5020]"The "spirit of obedience" and the "spirit of the Cross" [*self-denial; obedience unto the death of the soul-life {psuche}*] are synonymous".....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

....*"Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me'".... Matthew 16:24 NASB*

.... *"Whoever does not carry his own cross and come after Me cannot be [will not be found fit to be] My disciple".... Luke 14:27 NASB*

.... *"For the word of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 1:18 NASB*

.... *"But whatever things were gain to me, those things I have counted as loss for the sake of Christ. More than that, I count all things to be loss in view of the surpassing value of knowing Christ Jesus my Lord, for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and count them but rubbish so that I may gain Christ, and may be found in Him, not having a righteousness of my own derived from the Law, but that which is through faith in Christ, the righteousness which comes from God on the basis of faith, that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death; in order that I may attain to the resurrection from the dead".... Philippians 3:7-11 NASB*

[5021] *"One's concept of time is governed by their unbelief. Faith [in the Kingdom] is "timeless" - therefore, it is an absolute faith and trust in Me that will eliminate unbelief in one's heart"....*

.... *"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[5022] *"Spiritual "seeing" is gaining a revelation of My Heart and Will"....*

.... *"Therefore Jesus answered and was saying to them, "Truly, truly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, unless [it is] something He sees the Father doing; for whatever the Father does, these things the Son also does in like manner. "For the Father loves the Son, and shows Him all things that He Himself is doing; and [the Father] will show Him greater works than these, so that you will marvel".... John 5:19-20 NASB*

[5023] *"Fixing" [perfectly focusing] one's eyes on Jesus [My Word] allows [empowers] them to partake of the "fullness" of the attributes of the "finished work" of My Dear Son"....*

.... *"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

.... *"[For I {Paul} always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, By having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His*

glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones], And [so that you can know and understand] what is the immeasurable and unlimited and surpassing greatness of His power in and for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength, which He exerted in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His [own] right hand in the heavenly [places], Far above all rule and authority and power and dominion and every name that is named [above every title that can be conferred], not only in this age and in this world, but also in the age and the world which are to come. And He has put all things under His feet and has appointed Him the universal and supreme Head of the church [a headship exercised throughout the church], [Ps. 8:6.] Which is His body, the fullness of Him Who fills all in all [for in that body lives the full measure of Him Who makes everything complete, and Who fills everything everywhere with Himself]".... Ephesians 1:17-23 The Amplified Translation

[5024]"The maintenance of fear will produce a certain negligence in one's life. The maintaining of an absolute faith and trust in Me will produce *[by the power of My Spirit]* an ongoing and all-consuming diligence in the heart that is "wholly given"....

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. Do not let them depart from your sight; Keep them in the midst of your heart. For they are life to those who find them And health to all their body. Watch over your heart with all diligence, For from it [flow] the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 NASB

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

[5025]"True "confession" is, in reality, the entire expression of one's life *[both words and actions]"....*

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, holy brethren, partakers of a heavenly calling, consider Jesus, the Apostle and High Priest of our confession".... Hebrews 3:1 NASB

[5026]"Intensely prepare!"....

"intensely" - acute, strong, or vehement, strenuous or earnest, as activity, exertion, diligence, or

thought;

"prepare" - to put in proper condition, order or readiness;

...."prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. As obedient children, do not be conformed to the former lusts which were yours in your ignorance, but like the Holy One who called you, be holy yourselves also in all your behavior; because it is written, "YOU SHALL BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY".... 1 Peter 1:13-16 NASB

[5027]"What constitutes a "liar"? One who wilfully and continually sets their sights on their own desires [*self-agenda*]. For every word spoken and every action taken by them will surely be carried out in fear and pride - devoid of faith"....

*...."Truthfulness marks the righteous, but the habitual liar can never be trusted"....
Proverbs 12:17 The Passion Translation*

[5028]"Mental ascension" to My Word [*Will*] leads to an ever increasing darkness and lack of understanding in the life of the one seeking in their "own" understanding"....

"mental ascension" - the reaching out [*"up"*] to understand the Word [*Will*] of God in one's "own" [*soulish*] strength and understanding [*intellect*];

*...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6
The Amplified Translation*

...."The intellectually arrogant seek for wisdom but they never seem to discover what they claim they are looking for. For revelation knowledge flows to the one who hungers for understanding".... Proverbs 14:6 The Passion Translation

[5029]"Those who "maintain" fear in their lives always seek unconsciously [*although they should be conscious of it*] to draw those walking in the Spirit down to their level in order to gain the assurance and understanding that justifies in their own thinking the path they are walking upon"....

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

[5030]"Faith comes by "hearing" - and hearing [*the type of faith one has - natural through self-reliance or Divine, through perfect alignment with a revelation of My Word*] is defined by what one truly "hears" [*believes in their heart*]: lies or truth".....

.... "So faith [comes] from hearing, and hearing by the word of Christ".... Romans 10:17
NASB

.... "blessed are those who hear the word of God and observe it"..... Luke 11:28 NASB

[5031] **JESUS:**

.... "The Grace of God that I accessed on the Cross from the place of an absolute faith [trust] empowered Me to endure the suffering [for righteousness' sake] and, in doing so, fulfill perfectly [past, present and future] the fullness of the Father's divine purpose"....

.... "let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God [Ps. 110:1.]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

[5032] "Trying" [in one's own strength and intellect] to do the right thing and doing the right[eous] thing are two different things!"....

.... "Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and turn away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 NASB

.... "There is a way [which seems] right to a man, but its end is the way of death"....
Proverbs 14:12 NASB

[5033] "The key to one both receiving and maintaining the "Mind of Christ" is to hold to the deepest thoughts and purposes of His [MY] Heart"....

.... "For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation

[5034] "My Word is not AN answer He is THE Answer [Personified]!"....

.... "I cried to God in my distress and He answered me! He freed me from all my fears! Gaze upon Him, join your life with His, and joy will come".... Psalm 34:4-5 The Passion Translation

[5035]"Faith is a "force" energized [*activated*] by a force - the force of Love!"....

....*"For [if we are] in Christ Jesus, neither circumcision nor uncircumcision counts for anything, but only faith activated and energized and expressed and working through love".... Galatians 5:6 The Amplified Translation*

[5036]"Wisdom is the perfect application of My Grace in any given situation. Therefore, for one to be found "abiding" in My Wisdom is for them to be found continually accessing My Grace [*through an absolute faith and trust in Me*]"....

....*"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

.....*"Acquire wisdom! Acquire understanding! Do not forget nor turn away from the words of my mouth. Do not forsake her, and she will guard you; Love her, and she will watch over you. The beginning of wisdom [is:] Acquire wisdom; And with all your acquiring, get understanding. Prize her, and she will exalt you; She will honor you if you embrace her. She will place on your head a garland of grace; She will present you with a crown of beauty".... Proverbs 4:5-9 NASB*

....*"But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

[5037]"Each and every one of My precious children should desire the "smoothness" [*levelness*] of the paths of righteousness rather than the counterfeit "easiness" of the broad path"....

....*"The way of the [consistently] righteous [those living in moral and spiritual rectitude in every area and relationship of their lives] is level and straight; You, O [Lord], Who are upright, direct aright and make level the path of the [uncompromisingly] just and righteous".... Isaiah 26:7 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (**contracted by pressure**) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

[5038]"Unbelief" holds to an element of darkness - through fear and mistrust. Wilful unbelief is rooted and grounded in rebellion and can only be overcome by the power of My Spirit being given "leeway" [*through a surrendered heart*] in that one's life"....

....*"Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:35 KJV*

.... "So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

[5039]"Strife is not the cause of division. Division [two non-concurring visions] is the cause of strife"....

.... "Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a revelation of God's Will and act in obedience upon it]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV

[5040]"Victim or victor? That is the "quality decision" that each and every one of My precious children must make in this most critical and glorious hour"....

"quality decision" - a decision of the heart from which there is NO turning back;

"separate" - to keep apart or divide, as by an intervening barrier or space; to force apart; to disconnect;

.... "Who will separate us from the love of Christ? Will tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? Just as it is written, 'FOR YOUR SAKE WE ARE BEING PUT TO DEATH ALL DAY LONG; WE WERE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED.' But in all these things we overwhelmingly conquer through Him who loved us. For I am convinced that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor any other created thing, will be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord".... Romans 8:35-39 NASB

[5041]"There is "self" and there is "righteousness" but there is NO righteousness in self-righteousness [the flesh]"....

.... "For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18 NASB

.... "It is the Spirit who gives life; **the flesh profits nothing**; the words that I have spoken to you are spirit and are life"..... John 6:63 NASB

.... "For I say to you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the scribes and Pharisees, you will not enter the kingdom of heaven".... Matthew 5:20 NAS

[5042]"This is the season wherein each and every one of My children [if they have not already] MUST position themselves perfectly [by yielding to the still, small voice of My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] to gain a deep revelation of "spiritual reality" [the "finished work" of My Dear Son, the fullness of the true Christian life and the fullness of true Kingdom-living]"....

"circumspectly" - watchful; cautious; guarded;

Latin: "circumspicere" - to look around;

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

[5043] *...."A "fasted life" is simply a life lived in obedience to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit - in even the smallest of details [spirit, soul and body - and, for that matter every other facet of life and ministry]"....*

...."feed me with the food [both spiritual and physical] that is needful for me".... Proverbs 30:8b The Amplified Translation

...."Is this not the fast which I choose, to loosen the bonds of wickedness, to undo the bands of the yoke, and to let the oppressed go free and break every yoke?..... If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:6, 13-14a NASB

[5044] *...."It is as one pursues "diligence" with ALL of their heart that they will "receive" [appropriate] the divine empowerment [Grace] that will cause them to enter into the place of "abiding" [dwelling] in Me - and it is from this holy place that the various Kingdom forces [Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom] are released perfectly through them [according to My highest Will and Purpose] in any given moment"....*

...."My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. Do not let them depart from your sight; Keep them in the midst of your heart. For they are life to those who find them And health to all their body. Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it [flow] the springs of life [Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom]".... Proverbs 4:20-23 NASB

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus

Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:6-7 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

[5045] *...."Without a deep and abiding "revelation of the Cross" in one's heart there is no real resurrection and ascension power "actively" working in their life [walking in the fullness of one's authority, in Christ] only the counterfeit empowerment that looks spiritual but, in reality, has self-glory [self-attainment] as its prime agenda".....*

...."You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn [bushes] nor figs from thistles, are they? So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits. Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:16-21 NASB

...."Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it; but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it'"..... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB

...."I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB

[5046] *...."The exercising of faith [which is activated and energized by Love] supercedes the force of fear in one's life"....*

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[5047] *...."This is a year of "confrontation". Everything that is apart from Christ in the midst of My people MUST be confronted [by the Holy Spirit - operating through holy and righteous vessels] in this most critical and glorious hour - in order that absolute Truth and the fullness of true Kingdom-living might prevail on every front"....*

"confrontation" - an open conflict of opposing ideas, forces [*in this case, the forces of the Kingdom {Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom} against the forces of the lower realm {fear, unbelief, self-righteousness, soulish wisdom etc.}*];

....*"Every place on which the sole of your foot treads, I have given it to you".... Joshua 1:3 NASB*

....*"For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor [anything] secret that will not be known and come to light. So take care how you listen; for whoever has, to him [more] shall be given; and whoever does not have, even what he thinks he has shall be taken away from him".... Luke 8:17-18 NASB*

....*"each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work".... 1 Corinthians 3:13 NASB*

....*"Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB*

[5048]*"It matters not how one "feels" in this hour but, rather, how one "affixes" themselves to [focuses upon] the spiritual reality of the "finished work" of Jesus - as well as the Kingdom [in the power of the Spirit of wisdom and revelation].*

Let it be clearly understood by all those who truly love Me: My people are on the very threshold of the threshold of the greatest period of breakthrough and divine restoration in Church history! And, truly I say to you, EVERY last ounce of faith, love, patience and endurance will be rewarded greatly - both now and throughout Eternity!"....

....*"rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

....*"Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he **will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age**, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. But many who are first will be last, and the last, first".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB*

....*"But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[5049]*"Revelation imparts Grace"....*

.....*"Acquire wisdom! Acquire understanding! Do not forget nor turn away from the words of my mouth. Do not forsake her, and she will guard you; Love her, and she will watch over you. The beginning of wisdom [is:] Acquire wisdom; And with all your acquiring, get understanding. Prize her, and she will exalt you; She will honor you if you embrace her. She will place on your head a garland of Grace; She will present you with a crown of beauty".... Proverbs 4:5-9 NASB*

[5050]*"The exercising of trust in [an absolute faith and dependence upon] Me is NEVER rooted in [based upon] a "feeling" but, rather, upon a distinct act of one's will in alignment with a revelation of My Word [Will]"....*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"for we walk by faith [love], not by sight [feelings]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

....*"O Lord of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[5051]*"If "fear of the unknown" is a catalyst [and it is] to the strongholds of fear [doubt] and unbelief THEN "revelation" is the catalyst to faith and the total "obliteration" [devastation] of*

fear, darkness and unbelief - in ALL of its forms"....

"obliteration" - to remove or destroy all traces of; do away with; destroy completely;

....*"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [revelation of] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[5052]*"The "force of unbelief" is a counterfeit force to the "force of faith". The continual exercising of faith [trust in Me] leads one into the Promised Land [the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ - and the true Kingdom-living that is its spontaneous fruit] while the continual exercising of unbelief [in any of its forms: pride, fear, self-righteousness etc.] keeps one in the "wilderness" [darkness]"....*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

[5053]*"Fear is always "self-focused" whereas Love towards Me is always focused upon my greatest Eternal benefit [a revelation of My Word/Will] - both for oneself, and for all those who cross their path"....*

....*"let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God [Ps. 110:1.]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

[5054]"Affixing oneself to the "problem" is NEVER part of the solution [*and is soulish in origin*]. Keeping one's eyes "fixed" on My Word [*Will*] with a pure and single focus bears the fruit of revelation in the depths of one's being - the revelation that will lead one, without fail, into the "fullness" of the perfect liberty that has already been purchased for them at Calvary by the precious Blood of My Dear Son".....

....*"The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"If you abide in My word [hold fast to My teachings and live in accordance with them], you are truly My disciples. And you will know [gain a revelation of] the Truth, and [that revelation of] the Truth will set you free".... John 8:31-32 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

[5055]"The "fruit" of one keeping their eyes "fixed" on Jesus [*and ALL that He IS - past, present and future*] is an "abiding" peace and joy"....

....*"Jesus Christ [is] the same yesterday and today and forever".... Hebrews 13:8 NASB*

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"And I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war. His eyes are a flame of fire, and on His head are many diadems; and He has a name written on Him which no one knows except Himself. He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. And the armies which are in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses. From His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He may strike down the nations, and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the wine press of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty. And on His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS".... Revelation 19:11-16 NASB*

[5056]"Pin-point accuracy in the carrying out of My Will [Word] takes a "perfect focus"....

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God ".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

[5057]"Faith" without corresponding words and actions [*words and actions that correspond with a revelation of My Will/Word*] is "unbelief" [*mistrust of Me*]"....

....*"faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

[5058]"The prerequisite to one receiving [*fully*] the "new" which I am about to bring forth is for them to be found "believing" [*exercising a steadfast faith and trust in*] the "revelation" in their heart that has come forth, previously in their times of fellowship with Me"....

....*"Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

[5059]"My remnant Church is now moving into a time [*season*] "like no other"!....

....*"When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB*

....*"Rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will*

overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes - that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ] shall be saved [experience the fullness of salvation]. [Joel 2:28-32]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

[5060]"Never apologize for exercising faith [Love] in the face of fear and unbelief. For the exercising of a steadfast faith and trust will ALWAYS have its "perfect fruit"....

...."For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," declares the LORD. "For [as] the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways And My thoughts than your thoughts. "For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, And do not return there without watering the earth And making it bear and sprout, And furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; So will My word be which goes forth from My mouth; It will not return to Me empty, Without accomplishing what I desire, And without succeeding [in the matter] for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:8-11 NASB

[5061]"One becomes what they "behold"....

"behold" - regard; gaze upon; discern;

"gaze" - to look at steadily or intently;

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

[5062]"I am bringing ALL things into "perfect order"....

...."I am alert and active, watching over My Word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b

The Amplified Translation

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

....*"See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV*

[5063]*"I am about to bless you in a very, very special way, My beloved ones!"....*

....*"Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

....*"Rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

[5064]*"Pride [fear] opens the door to a "spirit of unbelief" [mistrust]"....*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6*
The Amplified Translation

....*"The intellectually arrogant seek for wisdom but they never seem to discover what they claim they are looking for. For revelation knowledge flows to the one who hungers for understanding".... Proverbs 14:6 The Passion Translation*

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

[5065]*"The exercising of a steadfast faith and trust in Me BEGINS where My Will [Word] is "known" [revealed to one's heart]. Let it be clearly understood by each and every one of My children that I AM Faithfulness and Trustworthiness, personified - and that I [Love] NEVER fail to bring to pass that which "I" have spoken to the one who will ONLY believe [trust]!"....*

....*"All things are possible to [will SURELY come to pass for] him [the one] who believes".... Mark 9:23b NASB*

.... *"But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation*

[5066] *"It takes absolute Truth to replace [obliterate] "absolute" lies [deception]!"....*

.... *"If you continue in My word, [then] you are truly disciples of Mine; and you will know [gain a revelation of] the truth, and the truth [that abiding revelation] will make [and keep] you free".... John 8:31-32 NASB*

.... *"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

[5067] *"Exercising an absolute and steadfast faith and trust in My Word in the face of fear's [pride's, unbelief's] "onslaught" will reap great dividends [fruit] in this most critical and glorious hour - both in the life of the one[s] speaking and in the life of the one[s] being spoken to!"....*

"onslaught" - an onset, assault, or attack, especially a vigorous one;

.... *"On the other hand, I am filled with power - with the Spirit of the LORD - and with justice [righteousness] and courage To make known to Jacob his rebellious act, even to Israel his sin".... Micah 3:8 NASB*

.... *"Then He said to me, "Son of man, stand on your feet that I may speak with you!" As He spoke to me the Spirit entered me and set me on my feet; and I heard Him speaking to me. Then He said to me, "Son of man, I am sending you to the sons of Israel, to a rebellious people who have rebelled against Me; they and their fathers have transgressed against Me to this very day. I am sending you to them who are stubborn and obstinate children, and you shall say to them, 'Thus says the Lord GOD.' As for them, whether they listen or not - for they are a rebellious house - they will know that a prophet has been among them. And you, son of man, neither fear them nor fear their words, though thistles and thorns are with you and you sit on scorpions; neither fear their words nor be dismayed at their presence, for they are a rebellious house. But you shall speak My words to them whether they listen or not, for they are rebellious".... Ezekiel 2:1-7 NASB*

.... *"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

[5068] *"Those who open their heart to receive the "fullness of My absolute Truth [Kingdom Principles] in this hour will both receive and appropriate a "burning" [activated, divinely energized] "revelation" of the "absoluteness" of the perfect liberty that has ALREADY been purchased for them by the precious Blood of My Dear Son - and, truly I say to you, they will immediately enter into the "greater works" that He mentioned - greater works that will literally*

turn the world "upside down" in the glorious days just ahead!"....

....*"Truly, truly, I say to you, he who believes in Me, the works that I do, he will do also; and greater [works] than these he will do".... John 14:12 NASB*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 NASB*

[5069]*"Human [self-serving] "love" gratifies the soul [mind, will and emotions] whereas My perfect Love edifies [strengthens] the spirit [inner man] which, in turn, [when kept in a position of dominance {ascendency, authority}] renews [restores] the soul [mind, will and emotions]. Therefore, it is only a heart that is "wholly given" - a heart that is seeking after Me with every fiber of its being - that will open their heart-door to receive and appropriate the reality of My TRUE Nature and Character and, in the process, every last bit of ground that would seek after less than My Perfect Love shall be removed [expelled].*

Many of My children set their sights [focus] far too low in this matter of "Love" and, thus, they both seek after and settle for the counterfeit. Truly I say to you, in this hour, as My Love is poured forth to the greatest degree since Pentecost, multitudes shall awaken and they will be given eyes to see the reality of both My Love [for them] and My Kingdom - and, thus, perfect liberty [superabundant Grace] shall "abound" in the midst of all those who had previously placed "flesh and blood" before Me"....

....*"the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

....*"The LORD is my shepherd, I shall not want. He makes me lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside quiet waters. He restores my soul; He guides me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake. Even though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I fear no evil, for You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You have anointed my head with oil; My cup overflows. Surely goodness and lovingkindness will follow me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever".... Psalms 23:1-6 NASB*

....*"Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it*

endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

[5070]"Many of My children have been slow to "fix" their eyes on Jesus [*My Word*] and, thus, their eyes have been affixed to the "lower realm". Though it may be necessary to have the "wiles" of the Enemy revealed to one's heart they must never fix their eyes on what he is doing [*or has already done*] for any longer than it takes to apply a "revelation" of My Word [*Will*] to that specific situation or situations - and, thus, from that moment forth, confess [*speak, proclaim, act on*] ONLY that which aligns itself with the spiritual reality of the "finished work" of My Dear Son and My Kingdom.

Truly I say to you, in this hour where one's eyes dwell will dictate which "realm" they abide in. To those who fix their eyes on My Word [*those who continually seek to bring EVERY thought, word and action captive to a "revelation" of My highest Will and Purpose*] they will dwell with "both feet" planted firmly in My Kingdom and reap the superabundant benefits [*Covenant blessings*] that are the spontaneous fruit of a heart that is "wholly given" to Me.

But, truly I say to you, those who refuse to lay down their lives, through a wilful mistrust and unbelief, they shall be drawn deeper into the "vortex of darkness" that is, even now, "encompassing" the "world" to a greater degree with each passing day. Is it not written, "Choose THIS DAY whom you shall serve"? Indeed it is! Therefore, let each and every one of My children fix [*set and focus*] their eyes on the things above and NOT the things below - for where there "treasure" is there shall the "eyes" of their heart also be found"....

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."The Lord our God is one Lord [the only Lord]. And you shall love the Lord your God with all your [mind and] heart and with your entire being and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:4-5 The Amplified Translation

...."If it is disagreeable in your sight to serve the Lord, choose for yourselves today whom you will serve: whether the gods which your fathers served which were beyond the River, or the gods of the Amorites in whose land you are living; but as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD".... Joshua 24:15 NASB

...."For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light".... Matthew 6:21-22 KJV

.... *"Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see [both know and understand] God"....*
Matthew 5:8 NASB

.... *"For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the Lord will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you"....* *Isaiah 60:2 NASB*

[5071] *"Begin to "affix" [fasten] your faith to the "revelation" in your heart [in even the things that are "seemingly" small] - for this affixing of your faith will be the catalyst for My "miracles" [My divine intervention into the "natural" order of things] to begin to overtake you in every area of your life"....*

.... *"ALL things are possible to him who believes"....* *Mark 9:23 NASB*

[5072] *"In light of the "finished work" of My Dear Son there is NO need for one to fear"....*

.... *"I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed"....* *Psalms 34:4-5 NASB*

.... *"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind"....* *2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[5073] *"Faith "begins" where My Word/Will is "revealed" to one's heart - and "miracles" [divine interventions] are the spontaneous fruit of believing in AND acting upon [in the power and unction of the Holy Spirit] the revelation of My heart and Will abiding [dwelling] in one's heart"....*

.... *"I do nothing on My own initiative, but I speak these things as the Father taught Me"....* *John 8:28 NASB*

.... *"The words that I say to you [and the miracles I carry out] I do not speak [or take action] on My own initiative, but the Father abiding in Me does His works"....* *John 14:10 NASB*

.... *"ALL things are possible to him who believes"....* *Mark 9:23 NASB*

[5074] *"Unbelief is a "belief" [dependence upon, trust] in that which is apart from Me [apart from a revelation of My Word/Will]"....*

.... *"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest - an absolute faith and trust in Him], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]"....* *[Num. 14:1-35]"....* *Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

[5075] *"Joy - and the spirit thereof - supercedes "unhappiness" [displeasure with one's present state or circumstances - which is soulish in nature]"....*

.... *"the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control" Galatians 5:22-23 NASB*

.... *"the joy of the Lord is your strength and stronghold".... Nehemiah 8:10 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Confidence [divine assurance] and strength [joy] flood the hearts of the lovers of God who live in awe of Him".... Proverbs 14:26 The Passion Translation*

.... *"Do all things without grumbling and faultfinding and complaining [against God] and questioning and doubting [among yourselves]".... Philippians 2:14 The Amplified Translation*

[5076] *"The precious inheritance [the "fullness" of salvation] that I have bestowed upon My beloved children [in Christ] is not to be treated as a matter for "future discovery" [through unbelief] but as an ALREADY established fact. An already established spiritual reality that is to be appropriated through a "present" heart-acceptance [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith and trust in My Word]"....*

.... *"But by His [the Father's] doing you are [already] IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

.... *"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and **He will make them know His covenant**".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

[5077] *"Many of My children act like [and speak as if] they are an "impoverished race" when, in reality, they are the most blessed and prosperous people on the face of this earth - without exception!*

Indeed, many are walking around in a total ignorance [darkness] concerning the deeper things [absolute truths - principles] of the Kingdom, and the desire of My heart for a Glorious ["spotless and unblemished] Church. In light of ALL that is theirs IN Christ this is truly a "shocking" manifestation [revelation] - and something that needs to be rectified immediately through a deep and thorough heart-repentance before Me!

Truly I say to you, in the "lower realm" great "storms" are beginning to arise and

accelerate. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My Precious children enter into the "high place" - the place wherein they are found "abiding" in the fullness of their Covenant and authority in Christ"....

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

[5078]"The "spiritual storms" now being experienced throughout My remnant Church [*both individually and corporately*] are a "prelude" to the glorious days of breakthrough and Divine restoration that are, even now, beginning to overtake all those who have set themselves to obey the still, small voice of My Spirit"....

"prelude" - a preliminary to an action, event, condition, or work of **broader scope and higher importance;**

...."So everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts upon them [obeying them] will be like a sensible (prudent, practical, wise) man who built his house upon the rock. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had been founded on the rock [of revealed knowledge]. And everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not do them will be like a stupid [foolish] man who built his house upon the sand. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell - and great and complete was the fall of it".... Matthew 7:24-27 The Amplified Translation

[5079] "I prosper the souls of My children through their obedience"....

...."Beloved, I pray that in all respects you may prosper and be in good health, just as your soul prospers".... 3 John 1:2 NASB

[5080] "Love at all cost in the face of pride [*self-righteousness*]!"....

...."The Lord's bond-servant must not be quarrelsome, but be kind to all, able to teach, patient when wronged, with gentleness correcting those who are in opposition, if perhaps God may grant them repentance leading to the knowledge of the truth, and they may come to their senses [and escape] from the snare of the devil, having been held captive by him to do his will".... 2 Timothy 2:24-26 NASB

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with

jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation

[5081]"Excessive sleep both leads to and maintains negligence. Diligence [obedience] leads to an ever increasing "alertness"....

...."Be of sober [spirit,] be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in [your] faith".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 NASB

...."Watch over your heart with all diligence, For from it [flow] the springs of life. Put away from you a deceitful mouth and put devious speech far from you".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

...."Then the kingdom of heaven will be comparable to ten virgins, who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. Five of them were foolish, and five were prudent. For when the foolish took their lamps, they took no oil with them, but the prudent took oil in flasks along with their lamps. Now while the bridegroom was delaying, they all got drowsy and [began] to sleep. But at midnight there was a shout, 'Behold, the bridegroom! Come out to meet [him.]' "Then all those virgins rose and trimmed their lamps. The foolish said to the prudent, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' "But the prudent answered, 'No, there will not be enough for us and you [too;] go instead to the dealers and buy [some] for yourselves.' And while they were going away to make the purchase, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding feast; and the door was shut. Later the other virgins also came, saying, 'Lord, lord, open up for us.' "But he answered, 'Truly I say to you, I do not know you.' "Be on the alert then, for you do not know the day nor the hour".... Matthew 25:1-13 NASB

[5082]"As one is found continually sowing in obedience to My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] in this most glorious hour so shall My superabundant Covenant blessings be found continually flowing [unto overflowing] into their lives and ministries"....

...."Cast your bread upon the waters [with every wave], for you will find it after many days. Ecclesiastes 11:1 The Amplified Translation

... "the one who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:7-8 NASB

.... *"The LORD is my shepherd, I shall not want. He makes me lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside quiet waters. He restores my soul; He guides me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake. Even though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I fear no evil, for You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You have anointed my head with oil; My cup overflows. Surely goodness and lovingkindness will follow me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever".... Psalms 23:1-6 NASB*

[5083]"Windows" of revelation [*divine Light*] - "Doors" of opportunity - "Streams" of Provision - such will be the spontaneous [*and ongoing*] fruit of every heart [*life*] that is "wholly given" to Me [*My highest Kingdom purposes*] in this final hour"....

.... *"But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right)".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[5084]"The "maintaining" of a supernatural hope is defined as one having a joyful, confident expectation concerning My Will perfectly unfolding in their lives and ministries - on a continual basis.

supernatural hope" - hope based on a "revelation" of God's Word [*Will*] - the origin of which is in Heaven;

"natural hope" - hope based on what can be discerned through the five physical senses in the natural [*physical*] realm;

.... *"In [supernatural] hope against [natural] hope he [Abraham] believed, so that he might become a father of many nations according to that which had been spoken, 'SO SHALL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE'. Without becoming weak in faith he contemplated his own body, now as good as dead since he was about a hundred years old, and the deadness of Sarah's womb; yet, with respect to the promise of God, he did not waver in unbelief but grew strong in faith, giving glory to God, and being fully assured that what God had promised, He was able also to perform".... Romans 4:18-21 NASB*

.... *"Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [**faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses**]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

[5085]"Where one's eyes are "fixed" [*focussed*] their thoughts are fixed [*focussed*].

.... *"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

.... *"The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is*

full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[5086] *...."Compromise breeds [fuels] compromise. Obedience breeds [fuels] obedience [godly desire].*

"obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

"compromise" - a settlement of differences by mutual concessions [in this case, a putting aside of God's Word/Will in order to facilitate an agenda {plan} that is not in the Will of God];

...."The fear of man brings a snare [trap]".... Proverbs 29:25a NASB

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

...."Do not be bound together with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness? Or what harmony has Christ with Belial, or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? Or what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For we are the temple of the living God; just as God said, 'I will dwell in them and walk among them; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. Therefore, come out from their midst and be separate, says the Lord. 'and do not touch what is unclean; And I will welcome you. And I will be a father to you, and you shall be sons and daughters to Me', says the Lord Almighty. Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 NASB

[5087] *...."The exercising of a "constant" [continual] faith [trust in the Father and His Word] produces a supernatural endurance [patience] in one's life.*

...."let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God [Ps. 110:1.]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

....*"Consider it all joy, my brethren, when you encounter various trials, knowing [maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality] that the testing of your faith produces endurance. And let endurance have its perfect result, so that you may be perfect and complete, lacking in nothing".... James 1:2-4 NASB*

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

[5088]*"It is My Will to heal just as it is My Will that not one soul should perish.*

....*"Christ purchased our freedom [redeeming us] from the curse (doom) of the Law [and its condemnation] by [Himself] becoming a curse for us, for it is written [in the Scriptures], Cursed is everyone who hangs on a tree (is crucified); [Deut. 21:23.]".... Galatians 3:13 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But do not let this one [fact] escape your notice, beloved, that with the Lord one day is like a thousand years, and a thousand years like one day. The Lord is not slow about His promise, as some count slowness, but is patient toward you, not wishing for any to perish but for all to come to repentance".... 2 Peter 3:8-9 NASB*

....*"And a leper came to Jesus, beseeching Him and falling on his knees before Him, and saying, "If You are willing, You can make me clean." Moved with compassion, Jesus stretched out His hand and touched him, and said to him, "I am willing; be cleansed." Immediately the leprosy left him and he was cleansed".... Mark 1:40-42 NASB*

....*"ALL things are possible to him who believes".... Mark 9:23 NASB*

[5089]*"The spontaneous fruit of a life of self-denial is a life that accepts [both receives and walks in] the fullness of My Divine Nature on a continual basis.*

....*"And He [Jesus] summoned the crowd with His disciples, and said to them, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake and the gospel's will save it. For what does it profit a man to gain the whole world, and forfeit his soul?'".... Mark 8:34-36 NASB*

....*"Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust [the desire for things that are apart from God]".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB*

[5090]"I want you to begin to proclaim My faithfulness *[trustworthiness]*, My beloved ones. I will provide ample opportunity for you to do so - in ways that you never thought possible this side of Heaven, itself. For, truly I say to you, I AM Faithfulness and Trustworthiness, personified - and that I *[Love]* NEVER fail to bring to pass that which "I" have spoken to the one who will ONLY believe *[trust]*!

"proclaim" - to announce or declare; to extol or praise; **Latin:** "proclamare" - to shout aloud;

....*"the righteous are bold as a lion [in both word and deed]".... Proverbs 28:1b NASB*

....*"I am alert and active, watching over My Word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b The Amplified Translation*

....*"Be still, [in a certain and steadfast trust] and know that I [am] God".... Psalms 46:10 NASB*

....*"Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. FAITHFUL is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB*

[5091]"Faith is the evidence of things NOT seen in the natural, but in the supernatural *[spiritual realm]* - through the eyes of the heart *[inner man]*. Doubt *[fear, unbelief and mistrust]* is the evidence of things "seen" in the natural realm *[as evidenced through the five physical senses]* - the spontaneous fruit of which is hopelessness *[despair, disheartenment and, ultimately, hardness of heart]*.

....*"Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest - an absolute faith and trust in Him], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

[5092]"The perfect fruit of faith is peace and joy. The fruit of sustained *[a maintained]* doubt

[fear, unbelief and mistrust] is persistent torment [anguish, anxiety, worry] at the hands of the Enemy.

"torment" - a state of great bodily or mental suffering; anguish; acute distress;

...."Do not fret or have any anxiety about anything, but in every circumstance and in everything, by prayer and petition (definite requests), with thanksgiving, continue to make your wants known to God. And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus"....Philippians 4:6-7 The Amplified Translation

...."Strive to live in peace with everybody and pursue that consecration and holiness without which no one will [ever] see the Lord. Exercise foresight and be on the watch to look [after one another], to see that no one falls back from and fails to secure God's grace [His unmerited favor and spiritual blessing], in order that no root of resentment [rancor, bitterness, or hatred] shoots forth and causes trouble and bitter torment, and the many become contaminated and defiled by it".... Hebrews 12:14-15 The Amplified Translation

[5093]"The one who has been forgiven much [both receives and walks in forgiveness] - loves much.

...."For if you forgive people their trespasses [their reckless and willful sins, leaving them, letting them go, and giving up resentment], your heavenly Father will also forgive you. But if you do not forgive others their trespasses [their reckless and willful sins, leaving them, letting them go, and giving up resentment], neither will your Father forgive you your trespasses".... Matthew 6:14-15 The Amplified Translation

*...."Then Peter came and said to Him, "Lord, how often shall my brother sin against me and I forgive him? Up to seven times?" Jesus *said to him, "I do not say to you, up to seven times, but up to seventy times seven. For this reason the kingdom of heaven may be compared to a king who wished to settle accounts with his slaves. When he had begun to settle them, one who owed him ten thousand talents was brought to him. But since he did not have the means to repay, his lord commanded him to be sold, along with his wife and children and all that he had, and repayment to be made. So the slave fell to the ground and prostrated himself before him, saying, 'Have patience with me and I will repay you everything.' And the lord of that slave felt compassion and released him and forgave him the debt. But that slave went out and found one of his fellow slaves who owed him a hundred denarii; and he seized him and began to choke him, saying, 'Pay back what you owe.' So his fellow slave fell to the ground and began to plead with him, saying, 'Have patience with me and I will repay you.' But he was unwilling and went and threw him in prison until he should pay back what was owed. So when his fellow slaves saw what had happened, they were deeply grieved and came and reported to their lord all that had happened. Then summoning him, his lord *said to him, 'You wicked slave, I forgave you all that debt because you*

pleaded with me. 'Should you not also have had mercy on your fellow slave, in the same way that I had mercy on you?' And his lord, moved with anger, handed him over to the torturers until he should repay all that was owed him. My heavenly Father will also do the same to you, if each of you does not forgive his brother from your heart".... Matthew 18:21-35 NASB

[5094]"There is a vast difference between "seed-mindedness" and "money-mindedness"! One is a product of the [S]spirit and the other is a product of the soul [Gk: "psuche" - lower life;]! The latter is rooted and grounded in the place of a heart that is "wholly given" to Me while the former is rooted and grounded in a "love of money" [mammon] and a lust [strong desire] for things [and people] that are APART from Me.

... "whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life [true Kingdom {Covenant} prosperity]".... Galatians 6:7-8The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, days are coming, declares the Lord, when the plowman will overtake the reaper and the treader of grapes him who sows seed; When the mountains will drip sweet wine and all the hills will be dissolved".... Amos 9:13 NASB

[5095]"When one's "spirit [inner] man" is not in ascendancy over their soul [mind, will, emotions] and body THEN "fear" seems so very real to them! When one's "spirit [inner] man" is in ascendancy over their soul [mind, will, emotions] THEN faith [what they perceive by My Spirit through the eyes of their heart] becomes their reality.

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[5096]...."One cannot enter into the "fullness" of freedom from fear [perfect liberty] by running from it but, rather, by "running towards it" in a steadfast faith, love and obedience [in and to the Covenant].

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [a revelation of] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS every trace of terror [both internally and in the external circumstances]!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

....*"In the way of righteousness is life [resurrection power], and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]" Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

....*"As he was talking with them, behold, the champion, the Philistine from Gath named Goliath, was coming up from the army of the Philistines, and he spoke these same words; and David heard [them.] When all the men of Israel saw the man, they fled from him and were greatly afraid"....*

....*"Then David spoke to the men who were standing by him, saying, "What will be done for the man who kills this Philistine and takes away the reproach from Israel? For who is this uncircumcised Philistine, that he should taunt the armies of the living God?.....*

....*"When the words which David spoke were heard, they told [them] to Saul, and he sent for him. David said to Saul, "Let no man's heart fail on account of him; your servant will go and fight with this Philistine." Then Saul said to David, "You are not able to go against this Philistine to fight with him; for you are [but] a youth while he has been a warrior from his youth." But David said to Saul, "Your servant was tending his father's sheep. When a lion or a bear came and took a lamb from the flock, I went out after him and attacked him, and rescued [it] from his mouth; and when he rose up against me, I seized [him] by his beard and struck him and killed him. "Your servant has killed both the lion and the bear; and this uncircumcised Philistine will be like one of them, since he has taunted the armies of the living God." And David said, "The LORD who delivered me from the paw of the lion and from the paw of the bear, He will deliver me from the hand of this Philistine." And Saul said to David, "Go, and may the LORD be with you."*

....*"Then Saul clothed David with his garments and put a bronze helmet on his head, and he clothed him with armor. David girded his sword over his armor and tried to walk, for he had not tested [them.] So David said to Saul, "I cannot go with these, for I have not tested [them.]" And David took them off. He took his stick in his hand and chose for himself five smooth stones from the brook, and put them in the shepherd's bag which he had, even in [his] pouch, and his sling was in his hand; and he approached the Philistine. Then the Philistine came on and approached David, with the shield-bearer in front of him. When the Philistine looked and saw David, he disdained him; for he was [but] a youth, and ruddy, with a handsome appearance.*

....*"The Philistine said to David, "Am I a dog, that you come to me with sticks?" And the Philistine cursed David by his gods. The Philistine also said to David, "Come to me, and I will give your flesh to the birds of the sky and the beasts of the field." Then David said to the Philistine, "You come to me with a sword, a spear, and a javelin, but I come to you in the name of the LORD of hosts, the God of the armies of Israel, whom you have taunted. "This day the LORD will deliver you up into my hands, and I will strike you down and remove your head from you. And I will give the dead bodies of the army of the Philistines this day to the birds of the sky and the wild beasts of the earth, that all the earth may know that there is a God in Israel, and that all this assembly may know that the LORD does not deliver by sword or by spear; for the battle is the LORD'S and He will give you into our hands."*

....*"Then it happened when the Philistine rose and came and drew near to meet David, that David ran quickly toward the battle line to meet the Philistine. And David put his hand into his bag and took from it a stone and slung [it,] and struck the Philistine on his forehead. And the stone sank into his forehead, so that he fell on his face to the ground. Thus David prevailed over the Philistine with a sling and a stone, and he struck the Philistine and killed him; but there was no sword in David's hand. Then David ran and stood over the Philistine and took his sword and drew it out of its sheath and killed him, and cut off his head with it. When the Philistines saw that their champion was dead, they fled".... 1 Samuel 17:23-24, 26, 31-51 NASB*

[5097]....*"When one is exalting themselves against [over] you - humble yourselves before Me. For "true humility" [the leaning of one's entire being upon Me] is a CERTAIN catalyst for the reception of a superabundant Grace - a superabundant Grace that will SURELY cause one to victoriously overcome - regardless of ANY situation or circumstance they are facing.*

....*"God is opposed to the proud [self-reliant], but gives grace to the humble. Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt [and, thus, vindicate] you at the proper time, casting all your anxiety on Him, because He cares for you.... 1 Peter 5:5b-7 NASB*

....*"and the grace of our Lord was more than abundant, with the faith and love which are [found] in Christ Jesus".... 1 Timothy 1:14 NASB*

....*"But the LORD is with me like a dread champion; Therefore my persecutors will stumble and not prevail. They will be utterly ashamed, because they have failed, with an everlasting disgrace that will not be forgotten".... Jeremiah 20:11 NASB*

[5098]....*"If a man/woman of understanding fails to keep silent in the face of confrontation [provocation] THEN their "understanding" [revelation, divine connection to the Love infused in their heart] will "depart" from them until such a time as they quiet themselves in My Presence - with a view to regaining their "spiritual equilibrium".*

"provocation" - something said or done that incites, instigates, angers, or irritates;

....*"Be still, [in a certain and steadfast trust] and know that I [am] God".... Psalms 46:10 NASB*

.....*"a man/woman of understanding keeps silent".... Proverbs 11:12 NASB*

....*"Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:7-8a The Amplified Translation*

[5099]...."The four foundational absolute truths of spiritual reality [*in My Kingdom*]:

1. The Love of the Father;

...."*For God [the Father] so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish, but have eternal life*".... John 3:16 NASB

...."*He [the Father] sent His Word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions*".... Psalms 107:20 NASB

2. Jesus Christ - His "finished" work, and ALL that He is [*Lord of Lords and King of Kings*];

...."*But by His [the Father's] doing you are [already] IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption*".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."*[I, Paul] do not cease giving thanks for you, while making mention of you in my prayers; that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you a spirit of wisdom and of revelation in the knowledge of Him. I pray that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened, so that you will know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, and what is the surpassing greatness of His power toward us who believe. These are in accordance with the working of the strength of His might which He brought about in Christ, when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, far above all rule and authority and power and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in the one to come*".... Ephesians 1:16-21 NASB

...."*And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]*".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."*Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God*".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."*And I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war. His eyes are a flame of fire, and on His head are many diadems; and He has a name written on Him which no one knows except Himself. He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. And the armies which are in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses. From His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He may strike down the nations, and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the wine press of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty. And on His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS"*".... Revelation 19:11-16 NASB

3. The fullness of the Ministry of the Holy Spirit;

....*"You are from God, little children, and have overcome them [the spirits of antichrist]; because greater is He [the Love of the Father; Jesus and all that He is - and has DONE [His "finished" work], the fullness of the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Truth etc.] Who is in you than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 NASB*

....*"But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you **all** things, and bring to your remembrance **all** that I said to you ".... John 14:26 NASB*

....*"But when He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He will guide you into **all** the truth; for He will not speak on His own initiative, but whatever He hears, He will speak; and He will disclose to you what is to come ".... John 16:13 NASB*

....*"the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

4. The great and effectual working and Power of the precious Blood of Jesus;

....*"And Jesus said to them, 'I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, you cannot have any life in you unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man [partake of the Bread of Life] and drink His blood [unless you appropriate His life and the saving merit of His blood]. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks [gains a revelation of] My blood has (possesses now) eternal life, and I will raise him up [from the dead] on the last day. For My flesh is true and genuine food, and My blood is true and genuine drink. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks My blood dwells continually in Me, and I [in like manner dwell continually] in him".... John 6:53-56 The Amplified Translation*

....*"how much more will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered Himself without blemish to God, cleanse your conscience from dead works to serve the living God?".... Hebrews 9:14 NASB*

....*"if we walk in the Light [a revelation of the Truth] as He Himself is in the Light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus His Son [continually] cleanses us from all sin".... 1 John 1:7 NASB*

[5100]....*"The "Kingdom" is the sphere in which My Will is carried out to perfection - in the power of My Spirit.*

....*"But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right)".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"I [Jesus] am sending forth the promise of My Father upon you; but you are to stay in the city until you are clothed with power from on high".... Luke 24:49 NASB*

[5101]...."Faith comes by hearing. Fear also comes by hearing. Faith is maintained through a perfect and continual focus *[in word and deed]* on a revelation of My Word/Will. Fear is maintained in one's heart and mind through an "affixation" to the lies *[and works, schemes]* of the Enemy.

....*"faith comes by hearing, and the ear to hear by the [anointed] word [words] of God".... Romans 10:17 The Amplified Translation*

.....*"And he [Jesus] said unto them, "Take heed what ye hear: with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you: and unto you that hear shall more be given".... Mark 4:24 KJV*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[5102]...."Faith does not get offended *["takes" no offense]* nor does it ever judge *[discern]* unrighteously. For faith *[the God-kind of faith]* is activated *[energized]* by Love - and My Love, alone.

....*"Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment [by revelation]".... John 7:24 NASB*

....*"Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God [lit. "have the God-kind of faith"]. "Truly I say to you, whoever **says** to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:22-24 NASB*

[5103]...."Bringing EVERY "action" captive *[to obedience]* causes My "goals" *[My highest Will and purposes]* to become clearer and clearer with each act of obedience in the same way bringing EVERY thought captive causes one's heart desires to be conformed to godliness *[godly desire]*

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

....*"He who has My commandments [gained a revelation of the Father's Will] and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21, 23 NASB*

....*"the path of the righteous is like the light of dawn, that shines brighter and brighter until the full day".... Proverbs 4:18 NASB*

....*" we refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 The Amplified Translation*

[5104]....*"Stubbornness in the natural is a "counterfeit" of a divine perseverance and persistence - which is empowered by the S[s]pirit of faith and the S[s]pirit of patience. Stubbornness in the natural holds to one's own will [self-agenda] through fear and pride, while divine perseverance and persistence [patience] is always the spontaneous fruit of a heart that is "wholly given" to My Will.*

"stubbornness" - obstinate; fixed or set in purpose or opinion [in this case in opposition to the Will of God - both for themselves and others];

....*"For He [God] established a testimony in Jacob and appointed a law in Israel, which He commanded our fathers that they should teach them to their children, That the generation to come might know, even the children yet to be born, that they may arise and tell them to their children, that they should put their confidence in God and not forget the works of God, but keep His commandments, and not be like their fathers, a stubborn and rebellious generation, a generation that did not prepare its heart and whose spirit was not faithful to God".... Psalms 78:5-8 NASB*

....*"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind; and your neighbor as your self".... Luke 10:27 NASB*

[5105]....*"Words spoken that are in perfect alignment with a "revelation" of My Word/Will produce a "tone" [release a vibration in the atmosphere when spoken] that is in harmony with My Will [Word] - and, therefore, the release of My Power [My Spirit] is unhindered.*

....*"Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB*

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks"....
Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

...."By faith the walls of Jericho fell down, after they were compassed about seven days"....
Hebrews 11:30 NASB

...."The LORD said to Joshua, "See, I have given Jericho into your hand, with its king and the valiant warriors. "You shall march around the city, all the men of war circling the city once. You shall do so for six days. "Also seven priests shall carry seven trumpets of rams' horns before the ark; then on the seventh day you shall march around the city seven times, and the priests shall blow the trumpets. "It shall be that when they make a long blast with the ram's horn, and when you hear the sound of the trumpet, **all the people shall shout with a great shout; and the wall of the city will fall down flat**, and the people will go up every man straight ahead." So Joshua the son of Nun called the priests and said to them, "Take up the ark of the covenant, and let seven priests carry seven trumpets of rams' horns before the ark of the LORD".... Joshua 6:2-6 NASB

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]"....
2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[5106]...."I am Love and Faith [Faithfulness, Trustworthiness] Personified. Satan is fear [pride] and unbelief [mistrust] personified.

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust [the desire for things that are apart from God]".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB

[5107]...."The "spirit of unbelief" [and the stronghold established within one's heart by that spirit] is removed through a continual resistance - a resistance that includes, as its spontaneous fruit, a continual proclamation that is aligned perfectly with a revelation of My Will [Word]. For it is ONLY a "revelation" of the Truth that will set one free, and it is ONLY as one speaks [proclaims] a revelation of absolute Truth on a continual basis that they will enter fully into the ABSOLUTE [perfect] liberty that is ALREADY theirs, in Christ.

...."And ye shall know [gain a revelation of] the truth, and the truth [that revelation of the truth that enters your heart] shall make [and keep] you free".... John 8:32 KJV

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"Submit therefore to God [in obedience]. Resist the devil [from the position of faith in a revelation of the Father's Word/Will] and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 NASB*

[5108]....*"Sometimes My "best" [the greatest manifestation of My Love in any given moment] is silence.*

....*"The high priest stood up and said to Him, 'Do You not answer? What is it that these men are testifying against You?' But Jesus kept silent".... Matthew 26:62-63a NASB*

.....*"A man/woman of understanding keeps silent".... Proverbs 11:12 NASB*

[5109]....*"Whatever one dwells [focuses] upon will SURELY overtake them. Let it be clearly understood by each and every one of My precious children that, in any given moment, they will either be found "magnifying" Me [and ALL that I am] or the Evil One and his works [lies].*

"magnify" - to cause to seem greater or more important; attribute too much importance to [*in this case, the lies and actions {works} of the Enemy above the absolute supremacy of God's Word*];

Latin: "magnificare" - to praise; glorify; extol; esteem greatly;

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"What is man that You magnify him, and that You are concerned about him".... Job 7:17 NASB*

....*"I will extol You, my God, O King, and I will bless Your name forever and ever".... Psalm 145:1 NASB*

....*"Let all who seek You rejoice and be glad in You; Let those who love Your salvation say [proclaim] continually, "The LORD be magnified!".... Psalm 40:16 NASB*

"proclaim" - to announce or declare;

Latin: "proclamare" - to shout aloud [*in this case, the Word {Will} of God*];

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB*

[5110]....*"All forms of "compromise" have their root in selfishness - and the fear of man. As words and actions of compromise seek to "assuage" the given situation not for the greatest Eternal benefit of another but, rather, to relieve the one compromising of any pressure [tension] that arises.*

"assuage" - to make milder or less severe; relieve; ease;

Latin: "su a vis" - agreeable to the taste [in this case, pleasing to one's soulish senses and desires];

....*"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[5111]....*"Every time one of My children worries [allows themselves to be "beset" by anxiety] it is certain that they have denied a revelation of My Word/Will in order to affix themselves on the outward circumstances - and the "inner turmoil" that is their spontaneous fruit.*

....*"Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB*

[5112]....*"Faith "releases". Therefore, the continual exercising [releasing] of an absolute faith and trust in Me [and My Word] releases the fullness of every Covenant promise and blessing into the life of My faithful ones.*

....*"But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

....*"Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[5113]....*"It is time for all those who truly love Me to enter into the Promised Land [the fullness*

of Kingdom-living] - through an absolute and abiding faith and trust.

...."So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

[5114]....*"The continual speaking [proclaiming] of faith-filled words [words that are in one accord with a revelation of My Word/Will] replace the darkened mind-sets that are the spontaneous by-product of unbelief [mistrust and deception].*

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[5115]....*"As one positions themselves to hear the still, small voice of My Spirit one has the perfect assurance continually rising up in their heart that the full manifestation of total victory is but a moment away - REGARDLESS of any of the present circumstances they are facing.*

...."we do not become discouraged (utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear). Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

...."For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God. For you have not received a spirit of slavery leading to fear again, but you have received a spirit of adoption as sons/daughters by which we cry out, 'Abba! Father!' The Spirit Himself testifies with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, heirs also, heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with [Him] so that we may also be glorified with [Him.]".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB

...."But in all these things we overwhelmingly conquer through Him who loved us. For I am convinced that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor any other created thing, will be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord".... Romans 8:37-39 NASB

[5116]...."One of the greatest blessings that My precious can partake of is entering fully into "the Mind of Christ", far above the fear-filled, lying thoughts of the Evil One - a place wherein one is found abiding in one accord with the deepest thoughts and intentions of My Heart.

....*"For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

....*"be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:1-2 NASB*

[5117]...."Faith is truly a rare and precious commodity in this earth but there is a remnant Church [a Glorious Church] even now, beginning to rise - and in this I am well-pleased! Truly I say to you, My Dear Son is coming TO His Bride [in Spirit] before He comes FOR His Bride.

....*"when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith [the exercising of an absolute trust in God] on the earth?" Luke 18:8 NASB*

....*"When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB*

....*"Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB*

....*"And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My*

maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes - that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ] shall be saved [experience the fullness of salvation]. [Joel 2:28-32]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

[5118]...."It must be understood by EVERY last one of My precious children that "faith" *[trust]* - the God-kind of faith *[which works and is energized by love, and manifests in obedience]* - is the essence of the true Christian life, and all spiritual growth *[including true relationship with Me and with My Word]* - as well as the means *[Grace continually accessed by faith]* to both appropriate and walk in ALL that they are IN Christ.

When one gains a revelation of the need *[divine requirement]* to exercise a steadfast faith and trust in ALL things it is certain that they will be found walking in the S/s]pirit - the place wherein one is continually empowered *[by My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace]* to both discern and walk in the perfect path that I planned for them from before the foundations of the earth.

...."You shall love *[trust]* the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and turn away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 NASB

...."For we are God's *[own]* handiwork *[His workmanship]*, recreated in Christ Jesus, *[born anew]* that we may do those good works which God predestined *[planned beforehand]* for us *[taking paths which He prepared ahead of time]*, that we should walk in them *[living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]*".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

[5119]...."One of the Enemy's first and foremost schemes against My precious children is to keep them in the place wherein they still operating in *[as well as discerning things through]* "sense knowledge" *[that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks from "lying thoughts" and outside circumstances]* as their final authority - which is the only realm *[the realm of the soul: mind, will, emotions]* that Satan can *[if allowed]* both formulate and carry out his schemes against My people.

In other words, he is a "flesh" Devil *[bound by his "fallen nature"]* - and has no "spiritual insight" into My Power *[Love]* and Wisdom *[the High Place]*. He was completely stripped of his anointing *[God-given "spiritual" anointing]* and cast down - and, thus, his ONLY vehicle into a true believer's life is through soulish activity *[fear-filled words and actions, unbelief]* on their

part.

This is precisely why when one is faithful to walk in the power of My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Grace, the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation and, indeed, the very Spirit of Christ, Himself*], continually bringing EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Word [*casting down - through proclamation - EVERY thought and imagination that attempts to exalt itself above the spiritual reality of My Word*], they will find themselves walking on the highway of Holiness [*the narrow path of perfect obedience*] - abiding [*dwelling*] in the "divine rest" that is the spontaneous fruit of an absolute faith and trust in the in Me, and in My Word/Will. In this holy place, they will truly be found riding on the "heights of the earth" [*in the power of Resurrection-life and Ascension-life - which are the spontaneous fruit of the life of the Cross {the life of self-denial unto a perfect obedience}*].

....*"Is this not the fast which I choose, to loosen the bonds of wickedness, to undo the bands of the yoke, and to let the oppressed go free and break every yoke?..... If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:6, 13-14a NASB*

....*"And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

[5120]....*"The key to the fulfillment of one's heart desire to know [gain a revelation of] My Will is the "inner chamber". For it is in that place, alone [the secret place of My Presence] that I reveal - even if, at times, it is only a glimpse at a time - My glorious Plan for each life and ministry [both individually and corporately]. Indeed, time spent in the inner chamber is the key to one entering into the fullness of the true Kingdom-living and divine prosperity [in every aspect of life and ministry] that is theirs, IN Christ.*

....*"[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, by having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones]".... Ephesians 1:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn [the "inner chamber"]".... Psalms 110:3 NASB*

....*"He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB*

[5121]....*"Sowing to the Holy Spirit in obedience will always produce a perfect harvest for one's future [on EVERY level]. I am the God of "more than enough" - and, thus, the spontaneous fruit of ALL that I touch is "superabundant overflow"!*

....*"Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding..... Honor the LORD from your wealth and from the first of all your produce [through sowing {by revelation} in obedience to the Holy Spirit]; So your barns will be filled with plenty and your vats will overflow with new wine"..... Proverbs 3:5,9-10 NASB*

....*"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Do not store up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy, and where thieves break in and steal. But store up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust destroys, and where thieves do not break in or steal; for where your treasure is, there your heart will be also".... Matthew 6:19-21 NASB*

....*"whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh [lower nature, sensuality] will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:7-8 The Amplified Translation*

[5122]....*"There is NO limit to what I can accomplish in the life of the one who truly sets themselves to "believe" in the fullness of My goodness towards them - and, thus, appropriates [on an ongoing basis] the all-encompassing Covenant blessings that are ALREADY theirs, in Christ. Words [of faith] spoken out of the abundance of one's heart are the key to accessing My Grace - the Grace [divine empowerment] that empowers them to walk in the paths of righteousness, a place in which NO death - or any manifestation thereof [darkness, deception etc.] - can remain standing.*

....*"Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks"....
Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

...."In the way of righteousness is life [resurrection power], and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

....""How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear [revere] You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You, before the sons of men! You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues".... Psalms 31:18-20 NASB

[5123]...."Preparation [and the gaining and maintaining of revelation - through the continual exercising of faith] is the most important thing for each and every one of My precious children in this most critical and glorious hour. It must be clearly understood that My remnant Church is being prepared [both individually and corporately] for things that are almost beyond their comprehension! Sometimes, it "appears" [through the five physical senses] as though not much is happening but, behind the scenes, and by My Hand, there is MUCH happening. Truly I say to you, there are some amazing days ahead for all who truly love Me.

"amaze" - cause great surprise or sudden wonder; astonish greatly; astound;

"prepare" - to put in proper condition, order or readiness;

...."prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. As obedient children, do not be conformed to the former lusts which were yours in your ignorance, but like the Holy One who called you, be holy yourselves also in all your behavior; because it is written, "YOU SHALL BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY".... 1 Peter 1:13-16 NASB

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB

[5124]...."The Enemy ALWAYS sets himself against those who have made a "quality decision" to walk by faith for finances [and holiness]. He knows that the combination of one walking by faith [and in My Wisdom] means imminent trouble [and great devastation] for him! In these days, I am going to use My Kingdom-finances to devastate the Enemy and his forces at EVERY

turn - and, as a result, many captives will enter into the perfect liberty that is theirs in Christ, on EVERY level of their existence. Always remember: My Kingdom-finances are simply an extension of My Authority. It has been said, "money talks", as far as the "world" and its system goes - how much more in the Kingdom, and concerning My Plan for a Glorious Church!

.... "Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

.... "But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

.... "the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous".... Proverbs 13:22 NASB

.... "I declared the former things long ago and they went forth from My mouth, and I proclaimed them. Suddenly I acted, and they came to pass".... Isaiah 48:3 NASB

[5125].... "In this hour, it is very important for one to continue to "maintain" an absolute faith and trust in what "I" have spoken [*revealed*] to their heart. Even though, it seems very hard at times on the journey one CANNOT fail to receive the fullness of My blessings [*and that, "exceeding abundantly beyond the exceeding abundantly"*] as they continue to stand [*abide, dwell*] in the place of faith and trust in Me [*and My Word*].

.... "Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

.... "But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation

.... "And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

.... "For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]".... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation

[5126].... "One of the spontaneous fruit[s] of the life of faith and the refining furnace of My Love [*that all those who truly love Me go through*] is that, in the "fullness of time", My righteous [*holy*] ones shall devastate the strongholds of unbelief that, up until this time, have been

"allowed" to remain in the midst of My people. Truly I say to you, as the "force of righteousness" begins to flow through a holy people vast amounts of captives will be set free - and, not only set free from their bondage but, also set free to walk in the FULLNESS of their precious inheritance [Covenant] in Christ.

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB*

....*"Rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

....*"Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard [it,] and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine,' says the LORD of hosts, 'on the day that I prepare [My] own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him.' **So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.** For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze,' says the LORD of hosts, 'so that it will leave them neither root nor branch.' But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing, says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB*

....*"And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will*

show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes - that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ] shall be saved [experience the fullness of salvation]. [Joel 2:28-32]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

[5127]...."It is very easy for one who denies the life of the Cross [*and, thus, the ministry of My Spirit*] to slip into a form of "self-righteousness" without even realizing it. Truly I say to you, if one continually draws near to Me [*and My Word*] in the "inner chamber" on a daily basis it is certain that self-righteousness - and the "unauthorized" activity that is its spontaneous fruit - will not be able to take hold of one's heart.

...."Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his [self] life will lose it; but whoever loses [denies] his [self] life for My sake will find it ["zoe"- divine life]"..... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB

...."When you pray, you are not to be like the hypocrites; for they love to stand and pray in the synagogues and on the street corners so that they may be seen by men. Truly I say to you, they have their reward in full. "But you, when you pray, go into your inner room, close your door and pray to your Father who is in secret, and your Father who sees [what is done] in secret will reward you".... Matthew 6:5-6 NASB

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.] Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you [intimately]; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness'".... Matthew 7:21-23 NASB

...."For many walk, of whom I often told you, and now tell you even weeping, [that they are] enemies of the cross of Christ, whose end is destruction, whose god is [their] appetite, and [whose] glory is in their shame, who set their minds on earthly things".... Philippians 3:18-19 NASB

[5128]...."Faith [*an absolute faith and trust in Me - and in My Word*] - and the diligent pursuit of the Kingdom that is its spontaneous fruit - is a rare and precious commodity, and it will SURELY offend to some degree anything or anyone whose heart is holding to ANY form of self-righteousness. Your task, My precious children, is to continue on in Love - at ALL cost to yourselves.

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purpose]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

....*"Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. "Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB*

....*"And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation*

[5129]....*"Strife [contention] is the manifest presence of the Enemy. True unity and one accord brings forth My manifest Presence.*

....*"Do nothing from factional motives [through contentiousness, strife, selfishness, or for unworthy ends] or prompted by conceit and empty arrogance. Instead, in the true spirit of humility [lowliness of mind] let each regard the others as better than and superior to himself [thinking more highly of one another than you do of yourselves]. Let each of you esteem and look upon and be concerned for not [merely] his own interests, but also each for the interests of others".... Philipians 2:3-4 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a revelation of God's Will and act in obedience upon it]".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, Coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon Coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life [love, truth, revelation, righteousness] forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB*

[5130]....*"Increase [an increase, on every level of existence, that is far beyond anything this world has ever seen!] is the byword of this new spiritual season for all those who truly love Me".*

....*"The LORD shall increase you more and more, you and your children".... Psalm 115:14*

KJV

....*"Now he that ministereth seed to the sower both minister bread for your food, and multiply your seed sown, and increase the fruits of your righteousness;) Being enriched in every thing to all bountifulness, which causeth through us thanksgiving to God".... 2 Corinthians 9:10-11 NASB*

....*"And the Lord make you to increase and abound in love one toward another, and toward all men, even as we do toward you: To the end he may stablish your hearts unblameable in holiness before God, even our Father, at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all his saints".... 1 Thessalonians 3:12-13 NASB*

[5131]....*"Divine trust [an absolute and steadfast trust in Me] is born of revelation [a revelation of My true Nature - and all that I am].*

....*"Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land and cultivate faithfulness. Delight yourself in the LORD; And He will give you the desires of your heart. Commit your way to the LORD, Trust also in Him, and He will do it".... Psalm 37:3-5 NASB*

....*"ALL things are possible to [will SURELY come to pass for] him [the one] who believes [continually exercises a steadfast faith and trust in God]".... Mark 9:23 NASB*

....*"Confidence [fearlessness] and strength flood the hearts of the lovers of God who live in awe of Him".... Proverbs 14:26 Passion Translation*

[5132]....*"When I instruct one of My children in My Wisdom and they go forth to speak and act out that Wisdom, that Wisdom [ultimately] shall ALWAYS [without exception] be vindicated.*

....*"wisdom is vindicated by her deeds".... Matthew 11:19 NASB*

[5133]....*"An abiding [indwelling] trust in Me is the doorway into the Kingdom realm.*

....*"At that time the disciples came to Jesus and said, "Who then is greatest in the kingdom of heaven?" And He called a child to Himself and set him before them, and said, "Truly I say to you, unless you are converted and become like children, you will not enter the kingdom of heaven. "Whoever then humbles himself as this child, he is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven".... Matthew 18:1-4 NASB*

[5134]....*"When one truly keeps their eyes "fixed" on Jesus [My Word] their every thought, word and action will be conformed to His perfect Image. When one focuses upon themselves [as well as outward circumstances, situations etc.] in fear it is certain that their thoughts, words and actions will be controlled [directed] by that fear [and the spirits thereof].*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we*

all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 NASB

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

[5135]...."One does not enter into *[or remain in]* perfect liberty by first finding out *[seeking after]* what the Enemy has done but, rather, by finding out and confessing *[believing]* on an ongoing basis what My Dear Son has done!

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ *[and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future]* through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

[5136]...."My "Josephs" *[financial deliverers]* of this final hour are going to be involved in opening doors not accessible to "traditional" ministries.

...."He sent a man before them, Joseph, who was sold as a slave. They afflicted his feet with fetters, he himself was laid in irons; Until the time that his word [destiny] came to pass, the word [vision] of the LORD tested him. The king sent and released him, the ruler of peoples, and set him free. He made him lord of his house and ruler over all his possessions".... Psalms 105:17-21 NASB

...."the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous".... Proverbs 13:22 NASB

[5137]...."The maintaining of "selfishness" *[self-desire]* by one of My children will SURELY manifest in a form of "self-righteousness" *[and unbelief]* - until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming.

....*"For I say to you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the scribes and Pharisees, you will not enter the kingdom of heaven".... Matthew 5:20 NASB*

....*"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter. Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you [you were not authorized by Me in the secret place of My Father's Presence]; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness'".... Matthew 7:21-23 NASB*

[5138]....*"Faith is the fruit of focus on the Word of God. Fear is the fruit of focus on the lies of the Enemy.*

....*"let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God ".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

[5139]....*"My "Josephs" [Kingdom-financial leaders and deliverers {divine planners}] in this final hour are going to be involved in opening doors heretofore not accessible to traditional Christian "ministries". Truly I say to you, I am going to use My Kingdom-finances to bless many that could not be reached. and this will open the "floodgates" to many captives being set free from every walk of life and the bondages found therein.*

....*"He sent a man before them, Joseph, who was sold as a slave. They afflicted his feet with fetters, he himself was laid in irons; Until the time that his word [destiny] came to pass, the word [vision] of the LORD tested him. The king sent and released him, the ruler of peoples, and set him free. He made him lord of his house and ruler over all his possessions".... Psalms 105:17-21 NASB*

....*"The Spirit of the Lord [is] upon Me, because He has anointed Me [the Anointed One, the Messiah] to preach the good news (the Gospel) to the poor; He has sent Me to announce release to the captives and recovery of sight to the blind, to send forth as delivered those who are oppressed [who are downtrodden, bruised, crushed, and broken down by calamity], To proclaim the accepted and acceptable year of the Lord [the day when salvation and the free favors of God*

profusely abound]. [Isa. 61:1, 2.] Luke 4:18-19 The Amplified Translation

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as [it is] this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

[5140]...."Faith comes by "hearing" with the heart [*believing and trusting in My anointed Word*]. Fear also comes [*is both received and sustained*] by hearing - hearing the lies of the Enemy, and the lying feelings and circumstances that are its spontaneous fruit.

...."So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the Word of God".... Romans 10:17 NASB

...."He who has ears to hear, let him hear".... Mark 4:9 NASB

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[5141]...."The "maintaining" of selfishness [*self-desire*] will always manifest itself in a form of self-righteousness.

...."For I say to you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the scribes and Pharisees, you will not enter the kingdom of heaven".... Matthew 5:20 NASB

[5142]...."The eyes of fear "linger" on the problem. The eyes of faith are "fixated" on a revelation of My Word/Will - at ALL times and at all cost to oneself!

"linger" - to remain or stay on in a place longer than is usual or expected, as if from reluctance to leave;

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the [true] knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."forgetting what lies behind and reaching forward to what lies ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 3:13-14 NASB

[5143]...."Faith is the certain fruit of perfect [*continual*] focus on My Word/Will. Fear is the certain fruit of focus on the lies of the Enemy [*and any "outward" circumstances thereof*].

...."*I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed*".... *Psalms 34:4-5 NASB*

...."*For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind*".... *2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[5144]...."It is of the utmost importance in this hour for every one of My precious children to realize [*come to a deep and clear revelation of the spiritual reality*] that it is ONLY the continual accessing of My Grace [*through a steadfast faith and trust in Me - and in My Word*] that will bring all things that My Dear Son has ALREADY accomplished for for them at Calvary.

...."*For this reason also, since the day we heard of it, we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please Him in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all power, according to His glorious might, for the attaining of all steadfastness and patience; joyously giving thanks to the Father, who has qualified us to share in the inheritance of the saints in Light. For **He rescued us from the domain of darkness, and transferred us to the kingdom of His beloved Son, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins***"....
Colossians 1:9-14 NASB

[5145]...."Obedience to the command to keep one's eyes "fixed" [*focused*] on My Word [*and ALL that He is*] opens the door to the Kingdom [*realm*] and continually empowers one to "rise above" the schemes of the Enemy.

...."*let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith*".... *Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

...."*so that no advantage would be taken of us by Satan, for we are not ignorant of his schemes*".... *2 Corinthians 2:11 NASB*

...."*For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light [revelation]*".... *Matthew 6:21-22 KJV*

...."*No weapon that is formed against you will prosper*".... *Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

[5146]...."One of the certain fruits of "self-righteousness" is self-justification. For self-righteousness is "inextricably" rooted in pride - and the "self-agenda" [*as opposed to one being attuned to My Will {Godly agenda}*] that is pride's spontaneous result.

"inextricable" - inseparable; incapable of being disentangled; not able to be escaped from;

"agenda" - a list, plan, outline, or the like, of things to be done [*in this case, in one's own understanding and intellect*];

....*"And He [Jesus] said to them, 'You are those who justify yourselves in the sight of men, but God knows your hearts; for that which is highly esteemed among men is detestable in the sight of God'.... Luke 16:15 NASB*

[5147]....*"The spontaneous fruit of one "fixing" their eyes on Jesus [My Word] is a continually deeper revelation [impartation] of My Love as well as a continually deeper revelation [impartation] of the spiritual reality concerning the "finished work" of My Dear Son and a constant impartation of the Mind of Christ - and, thirdly, the continual leaning [focussing] upon My Word "allows" My Spirit [the Holy Spirit] to "quicken" the physical bodies of those who are faithful to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways.*

....*"the love of God [the Father] has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you".... Romans 8:11 KJV*

[5148]....*"The spirit of self-righteousness "compels" one [through fear] to strive [operate] in the power of their own understanding and intellect - their chief aim [goal] being to be found right in their "own" thinking.*

"self-righteousness" - confidence in one's "own" righteousness [*goodness*] [*in this case, apart from the Cross of Christ*], especially when smugly moralistic and intolerant of others; pride in one's own virtues;

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

....*"Woe to those who call evil good, and good evil; Who substitute darkness for light and light for darkness; Who substitute bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter! Woe to those who are wise in their own eyes and clever in their own sight!".... Isaiah 5:20-21 NASB*

....*"For I say to you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the scribes and*

Pharisees, you will not enter the kingdom of heaven".... Matthew 5:20 NASB

...."Take care, brethren, that there not be in any one of you an evil, unbelieving heart that falls away from the living God. But encourage one another day after day, as long as it is still called "Today," so that none of you will be hardened by the deceitfulness of sin".... Hebrews 3:12-13 NASB

[5149]...."Truly I say to you, in the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [*no death or any manifestation thereof - darkness, fear, pride etc. can remain standing*] and, in the same manner [*according to spiritual law { Kingdom-principle}*], in the way of self-righteousness is death [*and the spontaneous fruit thereof - self-exaltation, unbelief, hardness of heart, false judgement etc;]* and there is no "life" [*the flow of My Life, Light, Love and Truth is blocked*].

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

*...."No man will be able to stand before you all the days of your life. Just as I have been with Moses, I will be with you; I will not fail you or forsake you. Be strong and courageous, for you shall give this people possession of the land which I swore to their fathers to give them. Only be strong and very courageous; be careful to do according to all the law which Moses My servant commanded you; do not turn from it [*the Word of God*] to the right or to the left, so that you may have success wherever you go. This book of the law [*the Word of God*] shall not depart from your mouth, **but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success.** Have I not commanded you? Be strong and courageous! Do not tremble or be dismayed, for the LORD your God is with you wherever you go".... Joshua 1:5-9 NASB*

*..."whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life [*true Kingdom {Covenant} prosperity*]".... Galatians 6:7-8The Amplified Translation*

[5150]...."The "persecution" of those walking in faith and obedience has its root in the ground of fear and pride [*self-agenda*] working in the one being compelled by the spirits of self-exaltation to reproach one that differs from their "agenda".

"agenda" - a list, plan, outline, or the like, of things to be done [*in this case, in one' own understanding and intellect*];

...."Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is

great".... *Matthew 5:10-12 NASB*

....*"Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled [persecuted] for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB*

[5151].... "Revenge is the certain fruit of a "sustained" unforgiveness. For if one "maintains" unforgiveness, in any way, THEN eventually they shall "seek revenge" [*self-vindication through self-justification*] - even though they may "consciously" believe that they hold no unforgiveness.

"revenge" - to exact punishment or expiation for a wrong on behalf of, especially in a resentful or vindictive spirit;

"sustain" - to support, hold, or bear up from below [*in this case, from a soulical position rather than one of faith and love*];

....*"let us cleanse ourselves from everything that contaminates and defiles body and spirit, and bring [our] consecration to completeness in the [reverential] fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For if you forgive people their trespasses [their reckless and willful sins, leaving them, letting them go, and giving up resentment], your heavenly Father will also forgive you. But if you do not forgive others their trespasses [their reckless and willful sins, leaving them, letting them go, and giving up resentment], neither will your Father forgive you your trespasses".... Matthew 6:14-15 The Amplified Translation*

....*"So, as those who have been chosen of God, holy and beloved, put on a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience; bearing with one another, and forgiving each other, whoever has a complaint against anyone; just as the Lord forgave you, so also should you. Beyond all these things put on love, which is the perfect bond of unity".... Colossians 3:12-14 NASB*

[5152].... "A life of faith and trust in Me is the spontaneous fruit of a life that is "wholly given" to Me.

....*"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

....*"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all*

your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB

[5153].... "Rebellion in any of its forms [*wilful unbelief, wilful fear, doubt, mistrust etc.*] hinders [*stops*] the flow of My divine Love and revelation to one's heart [*and from one's heart*].

...."You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB

...."There is no fear [rebellion, unbelief, mistrust, doubt] in love; but perfect love casts out fear".... 1 John 4:18a NASB

...."And to whom did He swear that they should not enter His rest, but to those who disobeyed [who had not listened to His word and who refused to be compliant or be persuaded]? So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... Hebrews 3:18-19 The Amplified Translation

[5154].... "There will be a marvelous [*and far reaching*] "harvest" beginning in these days for all those who have faithfully sown in obedience [*on every level*] to the still, small voice of My Spirit.

...."There is one who scatters, and [yet] increases all the more, and there is one who withholds what is justly due, [and yet it results] only in want. The generous man/woman will be prosperous, and he/she who waters will himself/herself be watered".... Proverbs 11:24-25 NASB

[5155].... "Truly I say to you, My remnant Church is truly on the "threshold of the threshold" of full entrance into true Kingdom-position and destiny [*both individually and corporately*], and the "distribution" [*with pin-point accuracy*] of Kingdom-finances will play A VERY LARGE PART in My planned "devastation" of the Enemy [*and his strongholds*] - setting many, many captives free.

...."Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine, says the LORD of hosts, on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him. So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down [devastate] the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing', says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB

[5156]... "Through faith, one is empowered [*enabled*] to perceive a reality [*spiritual reality*] that is not perceived through the five physical senses. The exercising of faith allows one to become a "receiver" of the things that are "not seen".

.... "*we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting*".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "*But the natural, nonspiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly [meaningless nonsense] to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated. But the spiritual man tries all things [he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him]*".... 1 Corinthians 2:14-15 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "*let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith*".... Hebrews 12:1-2 *NASB*

[5157]... "Reverential fear supercedes ALL manner of soulish fear - which is the counterfeit of a reverence of Me. In the same way, faith [*divinely inspired - and which works through Love*] supercedes ALL manner of natural faith - a counterfeit faith [*self-confidence*] that continually draws one in to trust and believe in one's "own" understanding - an "understanding" that is rooted and grounded [*trusts*] in the lies of the Evil One.

.... "*Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear [reverence] the LORD and turn away from evil*".... Proverbs 3:5-7 *NASB*

.... "*For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love [faith and obedience], and of a sound mind*".... 2 Timothy 1:7 *KJV*

[5158]... "The best "investment" that one of My children can make, in any given moment, is for them to be found sowing seeds with "pinpoint accuracy" [*spirit, soul, body and/or financially*] according to the still, small voice of My Spirit. For in this way, not only will they be found reaping maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom, they will also walk "far above" the schemes of the Enemy - while, at the same time, devastating him at every turn.

.... "*Cast your bread upon the waters [with every wave], for you will find it after many days.* Ecclesiastes 11:1 *The Amplified Translation*

... "*the one who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life*".... Galatians 6:7-8 *NASB*

....*"Do not store up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy, and where thieves break in and steal. But store up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust destroys, and where thieves do not break in or steal; for where your treasure is, there your heart will be also".... Matthew 6:19-21 NASB*

[5159]....*"Only speak what you believe in your heart. Believe what you speak - always.*

....*"And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God [lit. "have the God-kind of faith"]. "Truly I say to you, whoever **says** to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:22-24 NASB*

....*"as he [a man/woman] thinketh in his/her heart, so is he/she".... Proverbs 23:7 NASB*

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[5160]....*"The spontaneous fruit of an "abiding" faith [and trust] in one's life is "sight" [perception, discernment] of a higher kind - and opens the door to the deepest thoughts and intents of My Heart.*

....*"But you, beloved, build yourselves up [founded] on your most holy faith [make progress, rise like an edifice higher and higher], praying in the Holy Spirit; Guard and keep yourselves in the love of God".... Jude 1:20-21 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For My thoughts are not your thoughts, nor are your ways My ways, declares the LORD. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways and My thoughts than your thoughts".... Isaiah 55:8-9 NASB*

....*"For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as*

real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

[5161].... "Whatever I have provided through Grace MUST be accessed [*received, harvested*] by [*through*] faith.

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."God is able to make all Grace abound to you".... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB

...."My Grace is sufficient for you, for [My] power is perfected in weakness [a true leaning {in an absolute faith and trust} of one's entire being upon God and His Word]".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

[5162].... "Many of My children are walking on a "plane" [*in a sphere*] far below the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ [*walking in EVERY aspect of their Covenant with Me with both feet firmly planted in My Kingdom*] - and this must end! For in this hour, they must be "elevated" by the uncompromised Word [*absolute Truth*] ministered in the fullness of conviction in order to enter into the "fullness" of their destiny, in Christ.

"sphere" - the place or environment within which a person or thing exists; a field of activity or operation;

"the Kingdom" - the "realm"[*sphere of existence*] wherein the "true" Christian life is lived out to its fullest; the sphere in which Jesus truly reigns as Lord in one's life; the position from which ALL true Kingdom-position and service begins and is maintained;

It is for this reason that I have established My holy apostles and prophets - and, as My children inquire of Me in the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of My Presence*], I shall surely lead them to those who will be instrumental in helping them to entering into [*and remaining in*] the proper spiritual positioning in this most critical and glorious hour.

...."So faith [comes] from hearing, and hearing by the word of Christ" [the Anointed Word].... Romans 10:17 NASB

...."blessed are those who hear the word of God and observe it"..... Luke 11:28 NASB

...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."And He [the Father]raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus

[the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles (special messengers), some prophets (inspired preachers and expounders), some evangelists (preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries), some pastors (shepherds of His flock) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church), [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood (the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him".... Ephesians 4:11-13 The Amplified Translation

[5163]...."The "maintaining" of a sin-consciousness [*condemnation for "past" mistakes, fear, unworthiness etc.*] causes one to draw back and fear [*pull away from Me*] causing great difficulty for that one to receive from Me that which is ALREADY theirs.

The maintaining of a righteousness-consciousness causes one to draw near to Me in a supernatural boldness for they have entered in [*through divine revelation*] to a knowledge of who they truly are IN Christ.

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

...."[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ [the Messiah] he is a new creation [a new creature altogether]; the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

...."For we do not have a high priest who cannot sympathize with our weaknesses, but One who has been tempted in all things as we are, yet without sin. Therefore let us draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help in time of need".... Hebrews 4:15-16 NASB

[5164]...."The "inner chamber" is the key to one walking in the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ - and the true Kingdom-living that is its spontaneous fruit.

"Kingdom-living" - the sphere wherein one abides in the "fullness" [every aspect] of their precious Covenant with God, in Christ;

....*"Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn [the "inner chamber"]".... Psalms 110:3 NASB*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 NASB*

[5165]....*"Holy Spirit to spirit to spirit is the way of true ministry in the Kingdom.*

....*"I do nothing on My own initiative, but I speak these things as the Father [by His Spirit] taught Me".... John 8:28 NASB*

[5166]....*"One does not have to totally understand something to "believe" - for total understanding is NOT a prerequisite for the exercising of faith and trust in Me. One needs only a knowledge [revelation] of My Word [Will] - and, THEN, through the exercising of a steadfast faith and trust in Me, divine understanding [supernatural Wisdom] will most surely come.*

"understanding" - to perceive the meaning of; grasp the idea of, comprehend [*in this case, in one's own understanding in order to assuage their fears through pride and self-sufficiency*];

"assuage" - to make milder or less severe; relieve; ease; relieve; allay; to sooth or calm;

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV*

....*"The intellectually arrogant seek for wisdom but they never seem to discover what they claim they are looking for. For revelation knowledge flows to the one who hungers for understanding".... Proverbs 14:6 The Passion Translation*

[5167].... "Wilful fear does not acknowledge Me in any of its ways but, rather, sets itself to practice the very thing in accordance with their fear that, in their "own" thinking, will give them relief. When one truly desires to walk in the freedom from fear that has ALREADY been purchased for them at the Cross then they will set themselves to bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Word/Will - and, in so doing, shall be found truly acknowledging in ALL of their ways.

.... *"For this reason also, since the day we heard [of it,] we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please [Him] in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all power, according to His glorious might, for the attaining of all steadfastness and patience; joyously giving thanks to the Father, who has qualified us to share in the inheritance of the saints in Light. For He rescued us from the domain of darkness, and transferred us to the kingdom of His beloved Son".... Colossians 1:9-13 NASB*

.... *"I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB*

.... *"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[5168].... "Unbelief is a "detractor".

"detract" - to draw away or divert; distract [*in this case, from the fullness of one's Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ*];

Latin: "de [5100]...." tractus" drawn away, from "detrahere" - to pull away;

.... *"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest - an absolute faith and trust in Him], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

[5169].... "Trust in Me is, first, an act of one's will.

.... *"When I am afraid, I will put my trust in You. In God, whose word I praise, in God I have put my trust; I shall not be afraid. What can mere man do to me?".... Psalm 56:3-4 NASB*

[5170].... "Unbelief "corrodes" [*erodes*] faith.

"corrode" - to eat or wear away gradually as if by gnawing; to impair; deteriorate;

"erode" - "to eat into or away; destroy by slow consumption or disintegration;

...."for we walk by faith [revelation], not by sight [feelings - or lack thereof]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

*...."These are the ones who are beside the road where the word is sown; and when they hear, immediately Satan comes and takes away the word which has been sown in them. "In a similar way these are the ones on whom seed was sown on the rocky places, who, when they hear the word, immediately receive it with joy; and they have no firm root in themselves, but are only temporary; then, when **affliction** or **persecution** arises because of the word, immediately they fall away. "And others are the ones on whom seed was sown among the thorns; these are the ones who have heard the word, but **the worries of the world**, and **the deceitfulness of riches**, and **the desires for other things** [that are apart from God's Will] enter in and choke the word, and it becomes unfruitful".... Mark 4:15-19 NASB*

[5171]...."Where there has been "complaining" there must be found the exercising of thanksgiving and where there has been the continual placing of "blame" upon others there must be the exercising of "forgiveness" [both of others and/or of oneself].

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."Do all things without grumbling or disputing; so that you will prove yourselves to be blameless and innocent, children of God above reproach in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation, among whom you appear as lights in the world".... Philippians 2:14-15 NASB

...."[Now having received the Holy Spirit, and being led and directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained".... John 20:23 The Amplified Translation

...."And whenever you stand praying, if you have anything against anyone, forgive him and let it drop [leave it, let it go], in order that your Father Who is in heaven may also forgive you your [own] failings and shortcomings and let them drop. But if you do not forgive, neither will your Father in heaven forgive your failings and shortcomings".... Mark 11:25-26 The Amplified Translation

[5172]...."The "spirit of faith" is the "spirit of victory"!

...."But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB

....*this is the victory that has overcome the world - our faith*".... 1 John 5:4 NASB

[5173]...."Faith rejoices, gives thanks and is glad - regardless of the outward circumstances.

....*"Let all who seek You rejoice and be glad in You; Let those who love Your salvation say continually, "The LORD be magnified!".... Psalm 40:16 NASB*

....*"Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB*

....*"Rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

[5174]...."One cannot "stay down" [*be held down*] when they truly believe My Word.

....*"And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

[5175]...."Faith [*Love*] "speaks". Therefore, My beloved children, believe in your heart AND speak with your mouth!

....*"But the righteousness based on faith speaks as follows: "DO NOT SAY IN YOUR HEART, 'WHO WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN?'" (that is, to bring Christ down), or 'WHO WILL DESCEND INTO THE ABYSS?'" (that is, to bring Christ up from the dead)." But what does it say? "THE WORD IS NEAR YOU, IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART" - that is, the word of faith which we are preaching, that if you confess with your mouth Jesus as Lord, and believe in your heart that God raised Him from the dead, you will be saved; **for with the heart a person believes**, resulting in righteousness, **and with the mouth he confesses, resulting in salvation** [deliverance]. For the Scripture says, "WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED".... Romans 10:6-11 NASB*

....*"But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

....*"And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God". [lit. have the faith of God] "Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB*

[5176]....*"Faith is a choice - it is a choice to "believe" something. One does not have to "feel" something in their soul [mind, will, emotions] and body to believe. One does not have to "see" something in the natural to believe. One does not have to "understand" something to be found believing. One just needs to "choose" [in their heart] to believe - their choice being that which is perfectly aligned with a revelation of My Word/Will.*

....*"for we walk by faith [trust in God], not by sight [feelings - or lack thereof]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

[5177]....*"Fear: resist [confront] it and replace it with a revelation of My Word at EVERY turn [in every instance]!"*

....*"Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:7-8 NASB*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[5178]....*"The "spirit of faith" issues forth from the heart that is "established" in My Word.*

"established" - to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt;

....*"Establish Your word to Your servant, As that which produces reverence for You".... Psalms 119:38 NASB*

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

[5179]....*"One must confront the fear within or the fear within shall confront them.*

....*"For what I fear comes upon me, And what I dread befalls me".... Job 3:25 NASB*

....*"I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[5180]....*"The exercising of self-will leads to a certain misunderstanding of My Word [Will].*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"The intellectually arrogant seek for wisdom but they never seem to discover what they claim they are looking for. For revelation knowledge flows to the one who hungers for understanding".... Proverbs 14:6 The Passion Translation*

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

[5181]....*"The fruit of exercising faith is for one to be found redeeming the time. The fruit of exercising fear is to bring a certain "waste of time".*

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

....*"See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV*

[5182]....*"I call each and every one of My children to "cultivate" a lifestyle of thanksgiving. For thanksgiving causes My Light and Love to be shed abroad in one's heart - whereas, "unthankfulness" allows darkness to enter into one's heart and mind.*

....*"Examine me, O LORD, and try me; Test my mind and my heart. For Your lovingkindness is before my eyes, And I have walked in Your truth. I do not sit with deceitful men, Nor will I go with pretenders. I hate the assembly of evildoers, And I will not sit with the wicked. I shall wash*

my hands in innocence, And I will go about Your altar, O LORD, That I may proclaim with the voice of thanksgiving And declare all Your wonders. O LORD, I love the habitation of Your house And the place where Your glory dwells"....Psalms 26:2-8 NASB

*...."He who offers a sacrifice of thanksgiving **honors Me**; And to him who orders [his] way [aright] I shall show **the salvation of God**".... Psalms 50:23 NASB*

...."Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB

...."Be earnest and unwearied and steadfast in your prayer [life], being [both] alert and intent in [your praying] with thanksgiving".... Colossians 4:2 The Amplified Translation

[5183]...."I call each and every one of My precious children to exercise courage and boldness - in righteousness.

...."the righteous are bold as a lion".... Proverbs 28:1b NASB

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are [already] IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

[5184]...."The exercising of anxiety [*fear, doubt, worry, unbelief*] stops the flow of the "spirit of faith" within one's heart. The exercising of a true [*absolute*] faith shuts out [*stops cold*] anxiety in all of its forms [*fear, doubt, worry, unbelief*].

...."Search me, O God, and know my heart; Try me and know my anxious thoughts; And see if there be any hurtful way in me, and lead me in the everlasting way"..... Psalms 139:22-24 NASB

...."But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB

[5185] "My children must be found "creating" their "tomorrow", today [*now*] - through corresponding words and actions of faith that align themselves perfectly with a revelation of My Word and obedience to the still, small voice of My Spirit"....

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

....*"faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB*

[5186]....*"One can never impart holiness [lead one to the place wherein their heart is "wholly given"] through fear". One can only impart holiness through holiness - a holiness that is born out of - and sustained through - a perfect devotion [reverence] of Me - and of My Word"....*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

....*"So, as those who have been chosen of God, holy and beloved, put on a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience; bearing with one another, and forgiving each other, whoever has a complaint against anyone; just as the Lord forgave you, so also should you. Beyond all these things put on love, which is the perfect bond of unity".... Colossians 3:12-14 NASB*

....*"prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. As obedient children, do not be conformed to the former lusts which were yours in your ignorance, but like the Holy One who called you, be holy yourselves also in all your behavior; because it is written, "YOU SHALL BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY".... 1 Peter 1:13-16 NASB*

[5187]*"ALL of the wrong thinking and criticism of My true servants [and true doctrines] comes through vessels whose hearts have not yet been given "wholly" to Me - and to My Word [Will]"....*

....*"Who are you to judge the servant of another? To his own master he stands or falls; and he will stand, for the Lord is able to make him stand".... Romans 14:4 NASB*

....*"Do not judge and criticize and condemn others, so that you may not be judged and criticized and condemned yourselves. For just as you judge and criticize and condemn others, you will be judged and criticized and condemned, and in accordance with the measure you [use to] deal out to others, it will be dealt out again to you".... Matthew 7:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[5188].... "I am raising up many "threshers" in this hour - "threshers" that are anointed to cut through all of the unrighteous actions and attitudes [*darkened mind-sets*] that have caused many to show great disdain for the true doctrines of faith found in My Word"....

"thresh" - to beat or rub stalks of ripe corn or a similar crop either with a handimplement or a machine to separate the grain from the husks and straw;

....*"Behold, I have made you a new, sharp threshing sledge with double edges; You will thresh the mountains and pulverize them, and will make the hills like chaff".... Isaiah 41:15 NASB*

....*"According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB*

[5189]* Idolatry, in any of its forms, is bondage. There is NO good that can come from the practicing of idolatry!

"idolatry" - the deifying [*worship*] of self and other created things instead of God;

....*"Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 NASB*

....*"For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God. When Christ, who is our life, is revealed, then you also will be revealed with Him in glory. Therefore consider the members of your earthly body as dead to immorality, impurity, passion, evil desire, and greed, which amounts to idolatry".... Colossians 3:3-5 NASB*

....*"Little children, keep yourselves from idols [false gods] - [from anything and everything that would occupy the place in your heart due to God, from any sort of substitute for Him that would take first place in your life]".... 1 John 5:21 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore, my dearly beloved, shun [keep clear away from, avoid by flight if need be] any sort of idolatry [of loving or venerating anything more than God]".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 The Amplified Translation*

[5190] "It is one's love for Me that truly keeps them seeking to do My Will - at all cost to themselves. If one's "love" were based on the pursuit of blessings, alone, it would not be love"....

....*"If you [really] love Me, you will keep [obey] My commands".... John 14:15 The*

Amplified Translation

....*"This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you".... John 15:12 NASB*

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

[5191].... "Obedience is never in the past or in the future but in the present [*now*]. The true state of one's obedience is found in the present moment"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

....*"He who has My commandments [gained a revelation of the Father's Will] and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21, 23 NASB*

....*"the path of the righteous is like the light of dawn, that shines brighter and brighter until the full day".... Proverbs 4:18 NASB*

[5192] "What passes for wisdom in the "world" is, in reality, ignorance in My Sight"....

....*"Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:35 KJV*

....*"Where is the wise man? Where is the scribe? Where is the debater of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world?".... 1 Corinthians 1:20 NASB*

[5193]"Fear "held to" [*maintained*] contaminates faith. Faith [*which is both energized and activated by Love*] "held to" [*maintained*] obliterates fear"....

"contaminate" - to make impure or unsuitable by contact or mixture with something unclean, bad, etc.

"obliterate" - to remove or destroy all traces of; do away with; destroy completely;

....*"For what I fear comes upon me, And what I dread befalls me".... Job 3:25 NASB*

....*"I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

....*"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [revelation of] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[5194]....*"If you always look "within" to My Word - and the still, small voice of My Spirit then, when you do look "without", you will always be found merciful"....*

....*"Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment [by revelation]".... John 7:24 NASB*

....*"Let not mercy and kindness [shutting out all hatred and selfishness] and truth [shutting out all deliberate hypocrisy or falsehood] forsake you; bind them about your neck, write them upon the tablet of your heart".... Proverbs 3:3 The Amplified Translation*

[5195]....*"The fruit of a "spirit of thanksgiving" is a continual clarity in the depths of one's heart"....*

....*"Be earnest and unwearied and steadfast in your prayer [life], being [both] alert and intent in [your praying] with thanksgiving".... Colossians 4:2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"He who offers a sacrifice of thanksgiving **honors Me**; And to him who orders [his] way [aright] I shall show **the salvation of God**".... Psalms 50:23 NASB*

....*"the path of the righteous is like the light of dawn, that shines brighter and brighter until the full day".... Proverbs 4:18 NASB*

[5196]....*"When one wilfully departs from a "revelation" of any one of the four foundational principles of spiritual reality [to any degree it] is certain that they will step out into darkness"....*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

THE FOUR FOUNDATIONAL ABSOLUTE TRUTHS OF SPIRITUAL REALITY:

1. The Love of the Father;

....*"For God [the Father] so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish, but have eternal life".... John 3:16 NASB*

....*"He [the Father] sent His Word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions".... Psalms 107:20 NASB*

2. Jesus Christ - His "finished" work, and ALL that He is [*Lord of Lords and King of Kings*];

....*"But by His [the Father's] doing you are [already] IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

....*" [I, Paul] do not cease giving thanks for you, while making mention of you in my prayers; that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you a spirit of wisdom and of revelation in the knowledge of Him. I pray that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened, so that you will know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, and what is the surpassing greatness of His power toward us who believe. These are in accordance with the working of the strength of His might which He brought about in Christ, when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, far above all rule and authority and power and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in the one to come".... Ephesians 1:16-21 NASB*

....*"And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

....*"And I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war. His eyes are a flame of fire, and on His head are many diadems; and He has a name written on Him which no one knows except Himself. He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. And the armies which are in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses. From His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He may strike down the nations, and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the wine press of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty. And on His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS".... Revelation 19:11-16 NASB*

3. The fullness of the Ministry of the Holy Spirit;

....*"You are from God, little children, and have overcome them [the spirits of antichrist]; because greater is He [the Love of the Father; Jesus and all that He is - and has DONE [His "finished" work], the fullness of the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Truth etc.] Who is in you than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 NASB*

....*"But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you **all** things, and bring to your remembrance **all** that I said to you ".... John 14:26 NASB*

....*"But when He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He will guide you into **all** the truth; for He will not speak on His own initiative, but whatever He hears, He will speak; and He will disclose to you what is to come ".... John 16:13 NASB*

....*"the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

4. The great and effectual working and Power of the precious Blood of Jesus;

....*"And Jesus said to them, 'I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, you cannot have any life in you unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man [partake of the Bread of Life] and drink His blood [unless you appropriate His life and the saving merit of His blood]. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks [gains a revelation of] My blood has (possesses now) eternal life, and I will raise him up [from the dead] on the last day. For My flesh is true and genuine food, and My blood is true and genuine drink. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks My blood dwells continually in Me, and I [in like manner dwell continually] in him".... John 6:53-56 The Amplified Translation*

....*"how much more will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered Himself without blemish to God, cleanse your conscience from dead works to serve the living God?".... Hebrews 9:14 NASB*

....*"if we walk in the Light [a revelation of the Truth] as He Himself is in the Light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus His Son [continually] cleanses us from all sin".... 1 John 1:7 NASB*

[5197]....*"A holy "brashness" is one of the spontaneous fruit of boldness [righteousness] and integrity [humility]"....*

....*"the righteous are bold as a lion [in both word and deed]".... Proverbs 28:1b NASB*

....*"And Jesus entered the temple and drove out all those who were buying and selling in the temple, and overturned the tables of the money changers and the seats of those who were selling doves. And He *said to them, "It is written, 'MY HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED A HOUSE OF PRAYER'; but you are making it a ROBBERS' DEN".... Matthew 21:12-13 NASB*

....*"You are of your father the devil, and you want to do the desires of your father. He was a murderer from the beginning, and does not stand in the truth because there is no truth in him. Whenever he speaks a lie, he speaks from his own nature, for he is a liar and the father of lies".... John 8:44 NASB*

[5198]...."Doubt [*mistrust*] is a certain catalyst to the operation of a "spirit of self-justification" [*darkness*] in one's life. For the one bound by a "spirit of doubt" is surely devoid of [*lacking*] a revelation concerning My Will/Word - and, therefore, they have no "divine assurance" in their heart concerning their words and actions"....

"doubt" - to be uncertain about; consider questionable or unlikely; hesitate to believe; uncertainty about the truth, fact, or existence of something; mistrust;

Latin "dubitare" - to waver, hesitate, be uncertain;

...."*Search me, O God, and know my heart; Try me and know my anxious thoughts; And see if there be any hurtful way in me, and lead me in the everlasting way*"..... *Psalms 139:22-24 NASB*

[5199]...."It is in the exercising of trust [*faith*] that one's Love is shown to be true - for without an active trust [*faith*] in their heart there is no capacity for one to Love"....

"trust" - reliance on the integrity, strength, ability, surety, etc., of a person or thing; confidence; confident expectation of something; hope;

...."*So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

...."*Blessed is the man who trusts in the LORD and whose trust is the LORD. For he will be like a tree planted by the water, That extends its roots by a stream and will not fear when the heat comes; But its leaves will be green, and it will not be anxious in a year of drought nor cease to yield fruit*".... *Jeremiah 17:5-8 NASB*

[5200]...."The "stillness" of faith [*rest*] and the "simplicity" [*absoluteness*] of faith are two revelations that each and every one of my children must seek"....

"stillness" - remaining in place or at rest; free from sound or noise [*in this case, the "noisy distractions" of the world*]; free from turbulence or commotion; peaceful; tranquil; calm;

"simplicity" - freedom from complexity, intricacy, or division into parts; freedom from deceit or guile;

....*If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:6, 13-14a NASB*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"God is not the author of confusion".... 1 Corinthians 14:33 KJV*

....*"And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles (special messengers), some prophets (inspired preachers and expounders), some evangelists (preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries), some pastors (shepherds of His flock) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church), [That it might develop] **until we all attain oneness in the faith** and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood (the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him".... Ephesians 4:11-13 The Amplified Translation*

[5201]....*"The fruit of obedience is a certain rejoicing"....*

"obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

....*"The entire assembly of those who had returned from the captivity made booths and lived in them. The sons of Israel had indeed not done so from the days of Joshua the son of Nun to that day. and there was great rejoicing".... Nehemiah 8:17 NASB*

[5202]....*"Those who remain bound by the "spirits of unforgiveness" have a greatly "diminished" revelation of My Love"....*

"diminish" - to make or cause to seem smaller, less, less important, etc.; to detract from the authority, honor, stature, or reputation of;

....*"let us cleanse ourselves from everything that contaminates and defiles body and spirit, and bring [our] consecration to completeness in the [reverential] fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 The Amplified Translation*

[5203]....*"Trust not in the "seen" [that which is temporal] but, rather, the "unseen" [that which is Eternal]"....*

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For, "All flesh is like grass, and all its glory like the flower of grass. The grass withers, and the flower falls off, but the Word [Will] of the Lord endures forever" 1 Peter 1:24-25 NASB*

[5204]....*"The "spirit of thanksgiving" produces a continual clarity in one's heart"....*

....*"Be earnest and unwearied and steadfast in your prayer [life], being [both] alert and intent in [your praying] with thanksgiving".... Colossians 4:2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"He who offers a sacrifice of thanksgiving **honors Me**; And to him who orders [his] way [aright] I shall show **the salvation of God**".... Psalms 50:23 NASB*

[5205]....*"If one is going to truly be found "contending" for the faith then they must be found "abiding" [living, moving and having their entire being] in faith"....*

"contend" - to strive in debate; dispute earnestly [*in this case, in the power of the Holy Spirit*];

....*"Beloved, while I was making every effort to write you about our common salvation, I felt the necessity to write to you appealing that you contend earnestly for the faith which was once for all handed down to the saints. For certain persons have crept in unnoticed, those who were long beforehand marked out for this condemnation, ungodly persons who turn the grace of our God into licentiousness and deny our only Master and Lord, Jesus Christ".... Jude 3-4 NASB*

....*"Put on the full armor of God, so that you will be able to stand firm against the schemes of the devil. For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the powers, against the world forces of this darkness, against the spiritual forces of wickedness in the heavenly places. Therefore, take up the full armor of God, so that you will be able to resist in the evil day, and having done everything, to stand firm".... Ephesians 6:11-13 NASB*

....*"Be of sober spirit, be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in your faith, knowing that the same experiences of suffering are being accomplished by your brethren who are in the world. After you have suffered for a little while, the God of all grace, who called you to His eternal glory in Christ, will Himself perfect, confirm, strengthen and establish you".... 1 Peter 5:8-10 NASB*

[5206]....*"When one "maintains" a wilful unforgiveness they step out from under the "waterfall" of the precious Blood of My Dear Son"....*

....*"And whenever you stand praying, if you have anything against anyone, forgive him and let it drop [leave it, let it go], in order that your Father Who is in heaven may also forgive you your [own] failings and shortcomings and let them drop. But if you do not forgive, neither will your Father in heaven forgive your failings and shortcomings".... Mark 11:25-26 The Amplified Translation*

.... "[Now having received the Holy Spirit, and being led and directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained".... John 20:23 The Amplified Translation

.... "if we walk in the Light [a revelation of the Truth] as He Himself is in the Light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus His Son [continually] cleanses us from all sin".... 1 John 1:7 NASB

[5207].... "An ever deeper revelation of My Love - and hearing the still, small Voice of My Spirit [on a continual basis] - leads one directly towards [and, ultimately, into] their true Kingdom-position and the fullness of their Kingdom-destiny, in Christ.

.... "and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out [shed abroad" KJV] within our hearts through the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Grace etc.] who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

.... "But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

[5208].... "It is the working of the Cross [through the power of My Word and My Spirit] that separates one from pride - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit"....

.... "For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, **penetrating to the dividing line** of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], **exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart**".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

[5209].... "All things in true Kingdom-service and "living" begin from a "revelation" of My Heart and Will"....

"Kingdom-living" - the sphere wherein one abides in the "fullness" [every aspect] of their precious Covenant with God, in Christ;

.... "But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all [the establishment of] His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

[5210].... "A revelation of the precious Blood leads one into an ever deepening revelation of who they truly are IN Christ [their true identity]"....

.... "if we walk in the Light [a revelation of the Truth] as He Himself is in the Light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus His Son [continually] cleanses us from all sin".... 1 John 1:7 NASB

[5211]...."A heart that is totally abandoned to My Will and a plan "initiated in Heaven are two elements that will SURELY result in a victorious life - a life of excellence before Me [*and before all those in one's "sphere of existence"*].

"sphere of existence" - is not only one's "physical" existence but also their "spiritual existence" - an existence that includes those they have met in the past [*friend and foe alike*] as well as those they have yet to meet, as they continue on the path to the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

...."*You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind*".... Luke 10:27 NASB

...."*For, "All flesh is like grass, and all its glory like the flower of grass. The grass withers, and the flower falls off, but the Word [Will] of the Lord endures forever"*.... 1 Peter 1:24-25 NASB

...."*And this I pray, that your love may abound still more and more in real knowledge and all discernment, so that you may approve the things that are excellent, in order to be sincere and blameless until the day of Christ; having been filled with the fruit of righteousness which comes through Jesus Christ, to the glory and praise of God*".... Philippians 1:9-11 NASB

[5212]...."It is only faith that pleases Me - and it is only a continual [*constant*] faith that will put the Enemy to flight on a continual basis"....

...."*And without faith [trust] it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him*".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB

...."*Submit therefore to God [in obedience]. Resist the devil [from the position of faith in a revelation of the Father's Word/Will] and he will flee from you*".... James 4:7 NASB

...."*Be of sober spirit, be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in your faith*".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 NASB

[5213]...."One of the key lessons that My precious children are learning in this hour is to depend on the still, small voice of My Spirit - in even the smallest of things. That is exactly how My Dear Son walked in His earthly ministry - and it [*faithful obedience*] opens the door for My unlimited Power to be released through one, in any given situation"....

...."*He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much*".... Luke 16:10 NASB

...."*I do nothing on My own initiative, but I speak these things as the Father [by His Spirit] taught Me*".... John 8:28 NASB

[5214].... "Disagreement [*differing "opinions" where My Will/Word is concerned*] is NEVER a positive thing [*direction*] in relationship"....

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind [*in this case the Mind of Christ*]; be in one accord;

.... "*Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]*".... Amos 3:3 KJV

.... "*Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [harmonize together, make a symphony together] about whatever [anything and everything] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in [into] My name, there I AM in the midst of them*".... Matthew 18:19-20 *The Amplified Translation*

[5215].... "Wherever a desire of the flesh is held in a place of predominance above My Will there will be an element of "confusion" [*darkness*] continually working in one's life"....

.... "*God is not the author of confusion*".... 1 Corinthians 14:33 KJV

.... "*put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts [desires]*".... Romans 13:14 NASB

.... "*For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]*".... Acts 17:28a *The Amplified Translation*

[5216].... "Having to know [*in one's own thinking - due to fear*] precludes "faith" [*trust*] and the reception of the true knowledge and divine Wisdom that is its [*faith's*] spontaneous fruit"....

.... "*For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind*".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

.... "*There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [revelation of] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS every trace of terror!*".... 1 John 4:18 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "*I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed*".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB

[5217].... "It is as one reverences Me and, therefore, begins to hunger and thirst after divine Wisdom that the door to that Wisdom will be opened wide to them. In like manner, if one reverences "self" [*pride - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit*] then they will hunger and thirst after "knowledge" but will only have a capacity for the "wisdom of this world" - a wisdom [*and knowledge*] that leads one further and further away from Me and into darkness"....

....*"The fear [reverence] of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom, and the knowledge of the Holy One is understanding"...* Proverbs 9:10 NASB

....*"Where is the wise man? Where is the scribe? Where is the debater of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world?"...* 1 Corinthians 1:20 NASB

....*"Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you thinks that he is wise in this age, he must become foolish, so that he may become wise. For the wisdom of this world is foolishness before God. For it is written, "He is THE ONE WHO CATCHES THE WISE IN THEIR CRAFTINESS and again, "THE LORD KNOWS THE REASONINGS of the wise, THAT THEY ARE USELESS"....* 1 Corinthians 3:18-20 NASB

....*"Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness"....* Luke 11:35 KJV

[5218]....*"ALL fear [in light of the reality of My Covenant] is based upon a lie"....*

....*"Who is the man who fears [reverences] the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant"....* Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

....*"God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind"....* 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

....*"I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed"....* Psalms 34:4-5 NASB

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]"....* 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[5219]....*"All things are possible to the one who will set their heart to believe [trust] in Me [in My Word] - above ALL else"....*

....*"ALL things are possible to [will SURELY come to pass for] him [the one] who believes [continually exercises a steadfast faith and trust in God]"....* Mark 9:23 NASB

....*"Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land and cultivate faithfulness. Delight yourself in the LORD; And He will give you the desires of your heart. Commit your way to the LORD, Trust also in Him, and He will do it"....* Psalm 37:3-5 NASB

....*"And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God". [lit. have the faith of God] "Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does*

not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB

[5220].... "Only faith can "elevate" one"....

"elevate" - to move or raise to a higher place or position;

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

[5221].... "In any given moment, My children will be found either encouraging themselves in Me [and My Word] or discouraging themselves through believing a lie of the Enemy"....

*...."And David was greatly distressed; for the people spake of stoning him, because the soul of all the people was grieved, every man for his sons and for his daughters: **BUT** David encouraged himself in the LORD his God".... 1 Samuel 30:6 KJV*

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[5222].... "A godly agenda is "maintained" through the continual exercising of faith in a revelation of My Word/Will. An ungodly agenda [self-desire] is maintained through the continual exercising of fear, pride [self-exaltation] and manipulation [control].

...."If you abide [dwell] in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB

[5223].... "One of the Enemy's key strategies to keep My people bound [and out of their right positioning - both spiritually and locationally] is to work through a "spirit of estrangement" in those who had once "ministered" to those needing deliverance. In allowing a "spirit of estrangement" to work [through the ground of fear in their own heart] many in ministry have broken fellowship [apart from the leading of My Spirit] with those they had once committed themselves to - in My Presence. Thus, the bond of trust they had begun to establish was broken and the Enemy immediately used this to fuel a "spirit of mistrust" in those they have abandoned.

Truly I say to you, unless a deep and thorough repentance is sought after by these ministers a "day of reckoning" concerning these matters shall surely come. For Love *[the exercising of a steadfast faith and obedience on the behalf of another]* NEVER fails to accomplish My perfect purpose because Love NEVER quits!"....

"estrangle" - to make someone previously friendly or affectionate, indifferent or hostile; alienate, to remove or dissociate oneself etc.

"reckoning" - an appraisal or judgement;

....*"This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you".... John 15:12 NASB*

....*"Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love Never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:7-8a The Amplified Translation*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all [the establishment of] His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[5224]....*"The exercising of divine faith and patience ALWAYS has its certain reward"....*

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

....*"But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation*

[5225]....*"Lack of discipline [making any provision for the flesh] and lack of preparation [focus, obedience] are the two main detriments to fulfilling the vision [dreams] I have placed in one's heart"....*

"discipline" - to bring to a state of order and obedience by training;

....*"put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts [desires]".... Romans 13:14 NASB*

....*"Then the Lord answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay.*

Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

[5226]...."When one truly is found "waiting" on Me [*in an obedient pursuit of My Will*] they are found "thinking" on my [*Kingdom*] "time frame" as opposed to succumbing to the pull of the world and its prideful ways to act "immediately" - in presumption"....

"presumption" - assumption of something as true;

Latin: "praesumere" - to undertake beforehand;

"succumb" - to give way to superior force [*in this case, pride, fear, darkness etc.*];

...."I wait for the LORD, my soul does wait, and in His word do I hope".... Psalm 130:5 NASB

...."They quickly forgot His works; They did not wait for His counsel".... Psalm 106:13 NASB

[5227]...."One only ever has to come into My Presence regarding Wisdom concerning the Kingdom-finances I bestow upon them"....

...."But if any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all generously and without reproach, and it will be given to him. But he must ask in faith without any doubting, for the one who doubts is like the surf of the sea, driven and tossed by the wind. For that man ought not to expect that he will receive anything from the Lord, being a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways".... James 1:5-8 NASB

[5228]...."Unbelief is defined as one "believing" something other than what I have said and DONE"....

"believe" - to have confidence in the existence, or the reliability of something; give credence to [*in the case of unbelief - the lies of the Enemy*];

...."So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

...."We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[5229]...."Friendship in the world is, in reality, a counterfeit of true Covenant-friendship in the

Kingdom. For friendship in the world ALWAYS carries with it [no matter how well "hidden"] an element of selfishness [self-seeking]"

...."A [true] friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?"....
Proverbs 20:6 NASB

[5230]...."The Name of Jesus [Who is My Word] is the key to ALL deliverance [the fullness of salvation]"....

...."For this reason also, since the day we heard of it, we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please Him in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all power, according to His glorious might, for the attaining of all steadfastness and patience; joyously giving thanks to the Father, who has qualified us to share in the inheritance of the saints in Light. **For He rescued us from the domain of darkness, and transferred us to the kingdom of His beloved Son, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins**"....
Colossians 1:9-14 NASB

...."[For I {Paul} always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, By having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones], **And [so that you can know and understand] what is the immeasurable and unlimited and surpassing greatness of His power in and for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength, which He exerted in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His [own] right hand in the heavenly [places], Far above all rule and authority and power and dominion and every name that is named [above every title that can be conferred], not only in this age and in this world, but also in the age and the world which are to come. And He has put all things under His feet and has appointed Him the universal and supreme Head of the church [a headship exercised throughout the church], [Ps. 8:6.] Which is His body, the fullness of Him Who fills all in all [for in that body lives the full measure of Him Who makes everything complete, and Who fills everything everywhere with Himself]**".... Ephesians 1:17-23 The Amplified Translation

[5231].... "You must be ready"....

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is" Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

[5232]...."Perseverance in even the "smallest [seemingly insignificant] of beginnings" leads to

the manifestation of the fullness of My highest Will and purpose in the life of one who is truly seeking Me".....

"persevere" - steadfastness, constancy, endurance; the characteristic of one who is not swerved from their deliberate purpose and their loyalty to faith and holiness by even the greatest trials and sufferings; a patient, steadfast waiting for; a patient enduring *[in faith and obedience]*;

....*"Whoever does not persevere and carry his own cross and come after [follow] Me cannot be My disciple".... Luke 14:27 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

[5233]....*"In the same way, as faith [trust] opens the door to the realm of the Kingdom, fear [in all of its forms] opens the door [and keeps one in] the realm of darkness"....*

....*"For this reason also, since the day we heard [of it,] we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please [Him] in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all power, according to His glorious might, for the attaining of all steadfastness and patience; joyously giving thanks to the Father, who has qualified us to share in the inheritance of the saints in Light. **For He rescued us from the domain of darkness, and transferred us to the kingdom of His beloved Son**".... Colossians 1:9-13 NASB*

[5234]....*"Misunderstanding, when "maintained", leads to the rejection of that which is of Me"....*

"reject" - to refuse to accept *[someone or something]*; rebuff; to discard as useless or unsatisfactory;

....*"But the LORD said to Samuel, 'Do not look at his appearance or at the height of his stature, because I have rejected him; for God sees not as man sees, for man looks at the outward appearance, but the LORD looks at the heart".... 1 Samuel 16:7 NASB*

....*"Be honest in your judgment and do not decide at a glance [superficially and by appearances]; but judge fairly and righteously".... John 7:24 The Amplified Translation*

[5235]....*"If one is going to walk by "revelation" then they must learn to acknowledge My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] in ALL of their ways"....*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The*

Amplified Translation

[5236].... "There is no time in the Eternal realm [*the realm of the Kingdom*]"....

"realm" - a royal domain; the region, sphere, or domain within which anything occurs, prevails, or dominates;

.... "*For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]*".... *Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

[5237].... "People who are under bondage to a "spirit of double-mindedness" are susceptible to ungodly counsel"....

"counsel" - advice or instruction given in helping direct the judgement or conduct of another; interchange of ideas as to future procedure;

.... "*How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers*".... *Psalms 1:1-3 NASB*

.... "*We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]*".... *2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[5238].... "The place called DONE is a place of absolute rest - that absolute rest being the spontaneous fruit of an absolute faith and trust in My Word"....

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ [*and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future*] through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

[5239]...."This is a most critical time in My remnant Church and, thus, everyone who is truly seeking the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny must remain sensitive to My [Holy] Spirit - for the days ahead will bring MUCH change [*locationally-speaking and otherwise*]"....

...."And I will give them one heart [*a new heart*] and I will put a new spirit within them; and I will take the stony [*unnaturally hardened*] heart out of their flesh, and will give them a heart of flesh [*sensitive and responsive to the touch of their God*], [Ezek. 18:31; 36:26; II Cor. 3:3.] That they may walk in My statutes and keep My ordinances, and do them. And they shall be My people, and I will be their God".... Ezekiel 11:19-20 *The Amplified Translation*

[5240]...."[Divine] Peace never comes through compromise - only a false [*counterfeit*] peace"....

"compromise" - to take a lower {or *inaccurate*} position concerning an established principle [*in this case, the Word {Will} of God*] in order to effect a mutual agreement [*false peace and/or unity for the sake of self-benefit*];

...."You will guard him and keep him in perfect and constant peace whose mind [*both its inclination and its character*] is stayed on You, because he commits himself to You, leans on You, and hopes confidently in You. So trust in the Lord (*commit yourself to Him, lean on Him, hope confidently in Him*) forever; for the Lord God is an everlasting Rock [*the Rock of Ages*]".... Isaiah 26:3-4 *The Amplified Translation*

...."Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB

[5241]...."ALWAYS, when you are dealing with "organizations" or businesses [*on matters pertaining to My Kingdom-work*], seek out the one who has the authority - and, therefore, the power [*and heart*] to do what is best for you"....

...."For You, Lord, will bless the [*uncompromisingly*] righteous [*him who is upright and in right standing with You*]; as with a shield You will surround him with goodwill [*pleasure and favor*] ".... Psalms 5:12 *The Amplified Translation*

[5242]...."The continual exercising of faith [*love and obedience*] is the key to one "redeeming the time"....

...."Look carefully then how you walk! Live purposefully and worthily and accurately, not as the unwise and witless, but as wise [*sensible, intelligent people*], Making the very most of [*redeeming*] the time [*buying up each opportunity*], because the days are evil. Therefore do not be vague and thoughtless and foolish, but understanding and firmly grasping what the will of the

Lord is "... Ephesians 5:15-17 *The Amplified Translation*

[5243]...."One cannot receive [*appropriate*] what they speak [*align their words with that which is*] against the absolute Truth of My Word/Will. For in speaking words of "unbelief" [*rebellion*] against a revelation of My Word they disqualify themselves from being a partaker of the blessings [*divine empowerments*] found within"....

...."So we see that they were not able to enter [*into His rest - an absolute faith and trust in Him*], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [*unbelief had shut them out*]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 *The Amplified Translation*

[5244]....How great is the danger of one "maintaining" an unworthiness-consciousness in ANY of its forms!"....

...."[*There is*] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 *KJV*

...."But by His [*the Father's*] doing you are *IN* Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 *NASB*

[5245]...."A "spirit of self-righteousness" finds its root and "ground" in pride - and will always move one to "look down" upon others with "disdain"....

"self-righteousness" - confidence in one's "own" righteousness [*goodness*][*in this case, apart from the Cross of Christ*], especially when smugly moralistic and intolerant of others; pride in one's own virtues;

"disdain" - to look upon or treat with contempt; despise; scorn;

...."For God sets Himself against the proud (*the insolent, the overbearing, the disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful*) - [*and He opposes, frustrates, and defeats them*], but gives grace (*favor, blessing*) to the humble [*those who depend wholly on Him through faith*]. [Prov. 3:34.] Therefore humble yourselves [*demote, lower yourselves in your own estimation*] under the mighty hand of God, that in due time He may exalt you, Casting the whole of your care [*all your anxieties, all your worries, all your concerns, once and for all*] on Him, for He cares for you affectionately and cares about you watchfully. [Ps. 55:22.] Be well balanced (*temperate, sober of mind*), be vigilant and cautious at all times; for that enemy of yours, the devil, roams around like a lion roaring [*in fierce hunger*], seeking someone to seize upon and devour. Withstand him; be firm in faith [*against his onset - rooted, established, strong, immovable, and determined*], knowing that the same (*identical*) sufferings are appointed to your brotherhood (*the whole body of Christians*) throughout the world. And after you have suffered a little while, the God of all grace [*Who imparts all blessing and favor*], Who has called you to His [*own*] eternal glory in Christ Jesus, will Himself complete and make you what you ought to be, establish and ground

you securely, and strengthen, and settle you".... 1 Peter 5:5-10 The Amplified Translation

[5246].... "Trust in Me [*and, therefore, in My Word*] is the catalyst for one to receive a revelation of the Kingdom - and the principles found therein"....

.... "Truly I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God like a child will not enter it at all".... Luke 18:17 NASB

[5247].... "Proper "thinking" leads to proper "believing" - which, in turn leads to proper "receiving"....

.... "We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are and what we ALREADY HAVE, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will/Word]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

.... "Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB

[5248].... "Never look behind you [*or around you*] to see who is following [*in one accord with*] you. Simply keep your eyes "fixed" on the goal [*a revelation of My Will and Plan*] - knowing that, in doing so, you will always be found doing your best for all those in your sphere of existence"....

.... "Do not be bound together with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness? Or what harmony has Christ with Belial, or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? Or what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For we are the temple of the living God; just as God said, 'I will dwell in them and walk among them; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. Therefore, come out from their midst and be separate, says the Lord. 'and do not touch what is unclean; And I will welcome you. And I will be a father to you, and you shall be sons and daughters to Me', says the Lord Almighty. Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 NASB

[5249].... "The greatest gift [*measure of respect and honor*] one can give to another is their love and trust - and so it is concerning My people and their love and trust of Me [*and My Word*]. For it is certain that while the exercising of love and trust equate to respect and honor, the exercising of fear and mistrust equate to a lack of respect and honor - without exception.

.... "For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the

*threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!"....
Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

...."Blessed is the man who trusts in the LORD and whose trust is the LORD. For he will be like a tree planted by the water, That extends its roots by a stream and will not fear when the heat comes; But its leaves will be green, and it will not be anxious in a year of drought nor cease to yield fruit".... Jeremiah 17:5-8 NASB

[5250]...."One of the spontaneous fruit of unbelief is to consistently undermine faith"....

"undermine" - to injure or destroy by insidious activity or imperceptible stages; to weaken or cause to collapse by removing underlying support, as by digging away or eroding the foundation *[which, spiritually speaking, would be the "revelation" in one's heart];*

...."So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest - an absolute faith and trust in Him], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

[5251]...."A "changing of the guard" is taking place for I am doing a "new thing" in the midst of all those who truly love Me"....

*...."Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert"....
Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation*

[5252]...."Where there is fear there is a form of "control" - with a view to the fulfilment of self-agenda. Where there is faith there is the "administration" *[direction and empowerment]* of My Spirit - with a view to the establishment of the Glorious Church and My Kingdom"....

"control" - to command, direct, or rule; to exercise restraint or direction over; dominate;

"administration" - the management of any office, business, or organization; direction;

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

*...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a
The Amplified Translation*

[5253]...."Faith is not "was" nor "will be" but, rather, faith "IS"!

....*"NOW faith IS".... Hebrews 11:1 NASB*

[5254]....*"Fear precludes one "redeeming the time". The exercising of faith, love and obedience ensures it"....*

....*"See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV*

[5255]....*"Faithfulness to My highest Kingdom-purposes is well-pleasing to Me"....*

....*"And without faith [trust, faithfulness] it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB*

....*"Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land and cultivate faithfulness. Delight yourself in the LORD; And He will give you the desires of your heart. Commit your way to the LORD, trust also in Him, and He will do it".... Psalm 37:3-5 NASB*

....*"the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB*

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

....*"But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right)".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[5256]....*"The "spirit of belief" overlooks any obstacle, or "amount of time", and adheres itself to [relies upon and trusts in] a revelation of My Word. Unbelief is the "belief" [trust] in any word or action that adheres itself to [relies upon and trusts in] anything or anyone less than the spiritual reality of My Word [the lies of the Enemy, the wisdom of the world etc.]"....*

....*"Surely all the men who have seen My glory and My signs which I performed in Egypt and in the wilderness, yet have put Me to the test these ten times and have not listened to My voice, shall by no means see the land which I swore to their fathers, nor shall any of those who spurned Me see it. BUT My servant Caleb, because he has had a different spirit [a spirit of belief] and has followed Me fully, I will bring into the land which he entered, and his descendants shall take possession of it".... Numbers 14:22-24 NASB*

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

[5257]...."I purify the hearts of My people through the continual exercising of their faith and trust in Me"

....*"For the grace of God [His unmerited favor and blessing] has come forward [appeared] for the deliverance from sin and the eternal salvation for all mankind. It has trained us to reject and renounce all ungodliness [irreligion] and worldly [passionate] desires, to live discreet [temperate, self-controlled], upright, devout [spiritually whole] lives in this present world, Awaiting and looking for the [fulfillment, the realization of our] blessed hope, even the glorious appearing of our great God and Savior Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One], Who gave Himself on our behalf that He might redeem us [purchase our freedom] from all iniquity and purify for Himself a people [to be peculiarly His own, people who are] eager and enthusiastic about [living a life that is good and filled with] beneficial [righteous] deeds [Deut. 14:2; Ps. 130:8; Ezek. 37:23]".... Titus 2:11-14 The Amplified Translation*

[5259]...."There are those who, in their pride and self-righteousness have "disqualified" those I have raised up to lead the way in this final hour. Truly I say to you, UNLESS they seek Me with a view to a deep and thorough repentance on their part, they, themselves will be "disqualified"....

....*"Be honest in your judgment and do not decide at a glance [superficially and by appearances]; but judge fairly and righteously".... John 7:24 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Who are you to judge the servant of another? To his own master he stands or falls; and he will stand, for the Lord is able to make him stand".... Romans 14:4 NASB*

....*"A man's pride will bring him low, but a humble spirit will obtain honor".... The fear of man brings a snare, but he who trusts in the LORD will be exalted".... Proverbs 29:23, 25 NASB*

....*"Do not [seek to] be called leaders; for One is your Leader, that is, Christ. But the greatest among you shall be your servant. Whoever exalts himself shall be humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted".... Matthew 23:10-12 NASB*

....*"Now we have not received the spirit [that belongs to] the world, but the [Holy] Spirit Who is from God, [given to us] that we might realize and comprehend and appreciate the gifts [of divine favor and blessing so freely and lavishly] bestowed on us by God. And we are setting these truths forth in words not taught by human wisdom but taught by the [Holy] Spirit, combining and interpreting spiritual truths with spiritual language [to those who possess the Holy Spirit]. But the natural, nonspiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly [meaningless nonsense] to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated. But the spiritual man tries all things [he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him]. For who has known or understood the mind [the*

counsels and purposes] of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart. [Isa. 40:13]".... 1 Corinthians 2:12-16 The Amplified Translation

[5260].... "My divine Light [revelation] is ALWAYS the answer to darkness in ANY of its forms [fear, doubt, unbelief, mistrust etc.]"....

.... "[The Father] has delivered [past tense] and drawn us to Himself out of the control and the dominion of darkness and has transferred us [past tense] into the kingdom of the Son of His love".... Colossians 1:13 The Amplified Translation

[5261].... "In the same way that faith, love and obedience are "inextricably" linked so fear, mistrust, doubt and unbelief are also inextricably linked"....

"inextricable" - inseparable; incapable of being disentangled; not able to be escaped from [in the case of fear, mistrust, doubt and unbelief - not apart from the work of the Cross and the Power of God's Word];

.... "So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

.... "Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his [self] life will lose it; but whoever loses [denies] his [self] life for My sake will find it ["zoe"- divine life]".... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB

[5262].... "The exercising of faith is the releasing of one's Love towards Me"....

.... "You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB

.... "And without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB

[5263].... "Great faith [Love] is always "met" by great unbelief [pride - and the hatred that is its spontaneous fruit]"....

.... "Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. "Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB

[5264].... "One speaking whatever "thought" enters into their head - or a word spoken based on

[in alignment with] what they "feel" - is a certain way for one to remain in bondage to "strongholds" of fear and unbelief - as well as suffer continual defeat at the hands of the Enemy"....

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life][Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance [but by revelation]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 The Amplified Translation

* *...."You will also **decree** a thing, and it will be **established** for you and light [revelation] will shine on your ways".... Job 22:28 NASB*

[5265]...."A willing heart [*spirit*] is a "hearing" heart"....

...."And those sown on the good (well-adapted) soil [good ground] are the ones who hear the Word and receive and accept and welcome it and bear fruit -some thirty times as much as was sown, some sixty times as much, and some [even] a hundred times as much".... Mark 4:20 The Amplified Translation

...."Blessed [happy, enviably fortunate, and spiritually prosperous - possessing the happiness produced by the experience of God's favor and especially conditioned by the revelation of His grace, regardless of their outward conditions] are the pure in heart, for they shall see God! [Ps. 24:3-6]".... Matthew 5:8 The Amplified Translation

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [truly know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

...."If any man desires to do His will [God's pleasure], he will know [understand][have the needed illumination to recognize, and can tell for himself]".... John 7:17a The Amplified Translation

[5266]...."The fundamentals of faith are:

1. Believe My Word.

....*"But the righteousness based on faith speaks as follows: "DO NOT SAY IN YOUR HEART, 'WHO WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN?' (that is, to bring Christ down), or 'WHO WILL DESCEND INTO THE ABYSS?' (that is, to bring Christ up from the dead)." But what does it say? "THE WORD IS NEAR YOU, IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART" - that is, **the word of faith** which we are preaching, that if you confess with your mouth Jesus as Lord, and believe in your heart that God raised Him from the dead, you will be saved; **for with the heart a person believes**, resulting in righteousness, **and with the mouth he confesses, resulting in salvation** [deliverance]. For the Scripture says, "WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED".... Romans 10:6-11 NASB*

....*"And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:23 The Amplified Translation*

2. Speak [proclaim] My Word.

....*"But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

....*"And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God [lit. "have the God-kind of faith"]. "Truly I say to you, whoever **says** to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, **but believes that what he says is going to happen**, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:22-24 NASB*

3. Act on My Word.

....*"faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

[5267]....*"The exercising of trust in Me continually releases "powerful forces" [Kingdom-forces - faith, love, righteousness, truth, wisdom etc.] that will absolutely "quench" the spirit of fear in one's life"....*

"quench" - overwhelm; drown;

....*"When I am afraid, I will put my trust in You. In God, whose word I praise, in God I have put my trust; I shall not be afraid. What can mere man do to me?".... Psalm 56:3-4 NASB*

....*"O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

....*"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love*

turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a

...."the love of God [the Father] has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

...."In the way of righteousness is life [resurrection power], and in its pathway there is no death [no death - in any of its forms - can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

[5268] **JESUS:**

...."I AM the Word of God and I work with what My people say - that is, the words they speak that are in alignment with a revelation of the Father's highest Will and purpose, in any given moment"....

...."Therefore, holy brethren, partakers of a heavenly calling, consider Jesus, the Apostle and High Priest of our confession".... Hebrews 3:1 NASB

...."But the righteousness based on faith speaks as follows: "DO NOT SAY IN YOUR HEART, 'WHO WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN?' (that is, to bring Christ down), or 'WHO WILL DESCEND INTO THE ABYSS?' (that is, to bring Christ up from the dead)." But what does it say? "THE WORD IS NEAR YOU, IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART" - that is, the word of faith which we are preaching, that if you confess with your mouth Jesus as Lord, and believe in your heart that God raised Him from the dead, you will be saved; **for with the heart a person believes, resulting in righteousness, and with the mouth he confesses, resulting in salvation** [deliverance]. For the Scripture says, "WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED".... Romans 10:6-11 NASB

...."But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB

...."And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God". [lit. have the faith of God] "Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB

[5269]...."The exercising of unbelief in any of its forms [doubt, fear, mistrust, pride] is a certain "waste of time". The exercising of faith [love and obedience] ALWAYS is found "redeeming the time", perfectly"....

...."they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19
The Amplified Translation

....*"See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV*

[5270]....*"The spontaneous fruit of My divine Love is Life and Light and Power [Grace, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.]"....*

....*"In the way of righteousness is life [resurrection power], and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

....*"the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB*

[5271]....*"To NOT bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Will/Word is to bring that thought captive to a lie [wile - agenda] of the Enemy"....*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"for we are not ignorant of his [Satan's] wiles and intentions".... 2 Corinthians 2:11b The Amplified Translation*

....*"Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God".... Ephesians 6:10-17 KJV*

[5272]....*"Trust is a powerful force that will absolutely "quench" the spirit of fear in one's life"....*

....*"When I am afraid, I will put my trust in You".... Psalm 56:3 NASB*

....*"You will guard him and keep him in perfect and constant peace whose mind [both its inclination and its character] is stayed on You, because he commits himself to You, leans on You, and hopes confidently in You. So trust in the Lord (commit yourself to Him, lean on Him, hope confidently in Him) forever; for the Lord God is an everlasting Rock [the Rock of Ages]".... Isaiah 26:3-4 The Amplified Translation*

[5273].... ""Unbelief" traps one in time [and space] and prevents them from entering into the Kingdom [the Spiritual Reality of all that they are in Christ] and the fullness of their position and destiny therein"....

.... "they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19
The Amplified Translation

[5274].... "Disregard your present circumstances by "distancing" yourself from them [thought-life] and focus on the joy that is set before you"....

.... "let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, **Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus**, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, **for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him**, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God [Ps. 110:1.]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[5275].... "One cannot "waste" money when they are in the process of carrying out My Will"....

.... "Now when Jesus was in Bethany, at the home of Simon the leper, a woman came to Him with an alabaster vial of very costly perfume, and she poured it on His head as He reclined at the table. But the disciples were indignant when they saw this, and said, "Why this waste? "For this perfume might have been sold for a high price and the money given to the poor." But Jesus, aware of this, said to them, "Why do you bother the woman? For she has done a good deed to Me. "For you always have the poor with you; but you do not always have Me. "For when she poured this perfume on My body, she did it to prepare Me for burial. "Truly I say to you, wherever this gospel is preached in the whole world, what this woman has done will also be spoken of in memory of her".... Matthew 26:6-13 NASB

[5276].... "Unbelief is a "travesty".

"travesty" - a grotesque imitation; a perversion [in this case, of the true Christian life of an

absolute faith and trust in the Father and His Word];

...."So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest - an absolute faith and trust in Him], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

*...."In [supernatural] hope against [natural] hope he [Abraham] believed, so that he might become a father of many nations according to that which had been spoken, 'SO SHALL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE'. Without becoming weak in faith he contemplated his own body, now as good as dead since he was about a hundred years old, and the deadness of Sarah's womb; yet, **with respect to the promise of God, he did not waver in unbelief but grew strong in faith, giving glory to God, and being fully assured that what God had promised, He was able also to perform**".... Romans 4:18-21 NASB*

[5277]...."Selfishness [*self-focus, self-agenda*] precludes the exercising of faith and patience"....

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

[5278]...."Darkness can only work [*remain*] where My divine Light [*revelation*] does not dwell [*find a home*]. In the moment that My divine Light is released [*through the exercising of faith*] darkness can no longer remain [*maintain its position*] in its [*My*] Presence"....

*...."For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light [*revelation*]".... Matthew 6:21-22 KJV*

*...."In the way of righteousness is life [*resurrection power*], and in its pathway there is no death [*no death in any of its forms [darkness, fear etc.] can remain standing*]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

*...."There is no fear in love [*dread does not exist*], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [*a revelation of*] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS every trace of terror [*both internally and in the external circumstances*]!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[5279]...."The continual exercising of faith slams the door shut on the Enemy. The wilful maintaining of fear and unbelief - through a mistrust of Me - opens it wide!"....

...."So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]"....

Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

....*"O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[5280]....*"Believing and obeying are inextricably linked"....*

"inextricable" - inseparable; incapable of being disentangled;

....*"faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

[5281]....*"Mistrust is a "breeding ground" for all manner of evil to work"....*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[5282]....*"Disregard your present circumstances by "distancing" yourself from them [spiritually - through a perfect obedience in your thought-life] and focus on the joy [vision - dream - revelation] that I have set before you"....*

....*"When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, "The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB*

....*"let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (defily and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, **Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured** the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God [Ps. 110:1.]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true*

knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[5283]...."Faith [Love] immediately takes authority over any demonic intrusion into any given situation or environment rather than "reacting" to it in pride or fear - and, thus, taking offense.

...."for we walk by faith [love], not by sight [feelings]" 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

...."But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation

[5284]...."The "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence] - and the perfect obedience that is its certain fruit - is the key to perfect "intersection" [the unfolding of My highest Will and purpose] in any given moment"....

"intersection" - a place where two or more roads meet [in this case, the point wherein the perfect Will of the Father "meets", in the fullness of time, with one's perfect obedience];

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

...."He who has My commandments [gained a revelation of the Father's Will] and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21, 23 NASB

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not

*rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and **He will direct and make straight and plain your paths**".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

*...."**the path of the righteous** is like the light of dawn, that shines brighter and brighter until the full day".... Proverbs 4:18 NASB*

[5285]...."The pursuit and exercising of faith opens the door wide to the Spirit of wisdom and revelation in one's life. The "maintaining" of fear blinds one to both the spiritual realities of the Kingdom - and My Love [*the ministry of the Holy Spirit*]"....

...."But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB

...."[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, by having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones]".... Ephesians 1:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me [past tense] from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

[5286]....""Ministry" in the midst of many areas in the church at large is "rife" with worldly principles - principles that are rooted and grounded in the darkened wisdom of the present "world system". In this most critical and glorious hour, it is of the utmost importance for My children to fix their eyes on the "things above" and NOT the things below - for where one "fixes" [*focuses*] their gaze [*heart*] will SURELY determine their destination [*either righteous positioning in My Kingdom through obedience or unrighteous positioning in the "world" through disobedience*]"....

"rife" - of common or frequent occurrence; prevalent; in widespread existence, activity, or use:

"specious" - apparently good or right, but actually not so; pleasing or attractive in appearance, but deceptive;

...."Beware of anyone getting hold of you by means of a theosophy which is "specious" [make believe] on the lines of human tradition, corresponding to the elemental spirits of the world and not to Christ".... Colossians 2:8 The Moffat Translation

....*"As you have therefore received Christ, [even] Jesus the Lord, [so] walk (regulate your lives and conduct yourselves) in union with and conformity to Him. Have the roots [of your being] firmly and deeply planted [in Him, fixed and founded in Him], being continually built up in Him, becoming increasingly more confirmed and established in the faith, just as you were taught, and abounding and overflowing in it with thanksgiving. See to it that no one carries you off as spoil or makes you yourselves captive by his so-called philosophy and intellectualism and vain deceit (idle fancies and plain nonsense), following human tradition (men's ideas of the material rather than the spiritual world), just crude notions following the rudimentary and elemental teachings of the universe and disregarding [the teachings of] Christ (the Messiah). For in Him the whole fullness of Deity (the Godhead) continues to dwell in bodily form [giving complete expression of the divine nature]. And you are in Him, made full and having come to fullness of life [in Christ you too are filled with the Godhead--Father, Son and Holy Spirit--and reach full spiritual stature]. And He is the Head of all rule and authority [of every angelic principality and power]".... Colossians 2:6-10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light [revelation]".... Matthew 6:21-22 KJV*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

"endearment" - esteemed, beloved;

[5287]....*"Jealousy [from a soulish standpoint] is demonic - without exception - and the certain cause of great disorder and darkness in the midst of many "congregations"....*

....*"Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy".... 1 Corinthians 13:4 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Who among you is wise and understanding? Let him show by his good behavior his deeds in the gentleness of wisdom. But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your heart, do not be arrogant and so lie against the truth. This wisdom is not that which comes down from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic. For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there is disorder and every evil thing. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, reasonable, full of mercy and good fruits, unwavering, without hypocrisy".... James 3:13-17 NASB*

[5288].... "The fruit of a "thrilled" heart is an overflowing joy"....

.... *"the joy of the Lord is your strength".... Nehemiah 8:10 NASB*

.... *"When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, "The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB*

[5289].... "Beware of those who "believe" they have "arrived"....

.... *"Not that I have already obtained it or have already become perfect, but I press on so that I may lay hold of that for which also I was laid hold of by Christ Jesus. Brethren, I do not regard myself as having laid hold of it yet; but one thing I do: forgetting what lies behind and reaching forward to what lies ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 3:12-14 NASB*

[5290].... "If one does not make the "quality decision" to walk by faith then it is certain that they will fall into the habit of seeking after "signs and wonders" [*outward appearances*] and, thus, that which they say and do will have its source in darkness.

.... *"for we walk by faith [revelation], not by sight [outward appearances]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

.... *"when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith [the exercising of an absolute trust in God] on the earth?" Luke 18:8 NASB*

.... *"Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:35 KJV*

[5291].... "Unbelief, in any of its forms, is extremely dangerous"....

.... *"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Search me, O God, and know my heart; Try me and know my anxious thoughts; And see if there be any hurtful way in me, and lead me in the everlasting way"..... Psalms 139:22-24 NASB*

[5292]The "path of least resistance" is the path that the Enemy has chosen for My people to walk on.

....*"There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

....*"Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. "For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 NASB*

JESUS:

[5293] As I walked the earth I was very "succinct" with my words when dealing with the Enemy and his strongholds.

"succinct" - consisting of or characterized by brief and meaningful language;

Always remember:

It is the anointing that "breaks" [*obliterates*] the yoke [*bondage*]!

....*"And it shall come to pass in that day, that his burden shall be taken away from off thy shoulder, and his yoke from off thy neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the anointing".... Isaiah 10:27 The Amplified Translation*

....*"[You know of] Jesus of Nazareth, how God anointed Him with the Holy Spirit and with power, and [how] He went about doing good and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him".... Acts 10:38 NASB*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

[5294]...."It must be clearly understood by each and every one of My precious children that faith is "an act of the will" and trust is "an act of the will". Indeed, the "exercising" of faith and trust are an act of one's will and they will either choose to be found trusting in Me [*and in My Word*] or they will choose to trust in "flesh and blood" and their own understanding.

If one has made the "quality decision" in their heart to trust in Me and in My Word THEN they will surely be led by My Spirit to those that can be trusted. On the other hand, if one places flesh and blood before Me [*through a mistrust of Me*] then they will sure be led to those who, ultimately, will be found untrustworthy by them"....

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"O Lord of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[5295]*"In the same way that faith and trust are a matter of choice so, too, fear is a matter of choice and mistrust is a matter of choice [an act of the will]"....*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear [mistrust]; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[5296]*....*"One cannot dishonour another [or Me] any more than to speak and act in a spirit of mistrust towards them".....*

....*"And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"in the true spirit of humility [lowliness of mind] let each regard the others as better than and superior to himself [thinking more highly of one another than you do of yourselves]. Let each of you esteem and look upon and be concerned for not [merely] his own interests, but also each for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:3-4 The Amplified Translation*

[5297]....*"The Blessing [of Abraham] on the lives of My children is the divine empowerment to prosper in every aspect of life and ministry. My divine Favour on the lives of My children continually produces the opportunity [circumstance] to make it happen"....*

....*"The blessing of the LORD, it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it".... Proverbs 10:22 KJV*

....*"The LORD shall command the blessing upon thee in thy storehouses, and in all that thou settest thine hand unto; and he shall bless thee in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee".... Deuteronomy 28:8 NASB*

....*"For whoever finds me [Wisdom] finds life and draws forth and obtains favor from the Lord".... Proverbs 8:35 The Amplified Translation*

[5298]....*"The "force of trust" is a powerful force - one that is inextricably linked with the force of Love", the force of Faith and the force of Righteousness"....*

....*"O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

....*"You will guard him and keep him in perfect and constant peace whose mind [both its inclination and its character] is stayed on You, because he commits himself to You, leans on*

You, and hopes confidently in You. So trust in the Lord (commit yourself to Him, lean on Him, hope confidently in Him) forever; for the Lord God is an everlasting Rock [the Rock of Ages]".... Isaiah 26:3-4 The Amplified Translation

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death in any of its forms {fear, darkness, unrighteousness etc.} can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

[5299]...."The "spirit of mistrust" is an antagonistic [*vexing*] spirit - one that will surely attempt to "provoke" the heart that is "wholly given" to My highest purposes"....

"antagonistic" - hostile; unfriendly; in active opposition [*in this case, to the one walking in the Holy Spirit*];

"vex" - irritate, anger, annoy;

...."Moses said to them, "Let no man leave any of it until morning." But they did not listen to Moses, and some left part of it until morning, and it bred worms and became foul; and Moses was angry with them".... Exodus 16:19-20 NASB

[5300]...."While it is certain that it is written that, "the righteous are as bold as a lion" one can also be certain that there a counterfeit "boldness" which is the spontaneous fruit of an adamant "unrighteousness"....

"adamant" - utterly unyielding in attitude or opinion in spite of all appeals, urgings, etc.

...."the righteous are bold as a lion".... Proverbs 28:1b NASB

[5301]...."Vision" [*divine revelation*] is a mental picture [*image*] of the future abiding in the heart [*spirit*] that is "wholly given" to Me"....

....."It [the vision] hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

[5302]...."My divine increase brings great joy"....

...."because the LORD thy God shall bless [divinely empower and prosper] thee in all thine increase, and in all the works of thine hands, therefore thou shalt surely rejoice".... Deuteronomy 16:15 KJV

[5303]...."If one does not position themselves to see what I see [*through spending "quality time" in My Word and in My Presence*] THEN it is certain that they will not be in position to receive [*appropriate*] what I desire to bless [*divinely empower and prosper*] them with. In this most

critical hour, I am calling each and every one of My precious children to position themselves that I might "develop" a vision for My "divine increase" in every facet of their lives - a divine increase that will empower them to truly demonstrate My Kingdom at EVERY turn"....

"appropriate" - to take to or for oneself; take possession of;

...."There is one who scatters, and [yet] increases all the more, and there is one who withholds what is justly due, [and yet it results] only in want. The generous man will be prosperous, and he who waters will himself be watered".... Proverbs 11:24-25 NASB

...."The LORD shall increase you more and more, you and your children"..... Psalm 115:14 KJV

...."Now he that ministereth seed to the sower both minister bread for your food, and multiply your seed sown, and increase the fruits of your righteousness;) Being enriched in every thing to all bountifulness, which causeth through us thanksgiving to God".... 2 Corinthians 9:10-11 NASB

[5304]...."Always remember: The more revelation of My Word found "abiding" in one's heart the clearer their spiritual "vision" - both individually and, corporately, where the establishment of My Church and My Kingdom are concerned"....

...."Then the word of the LORD came to me, saying, "Son of man, what is this proverb you people have concerning the land of Israel, saying, 'The days are long and every vision fails'? "Therefore say to them, 'Thus says the Lord GOD, "I will make this proverb cease so that they will no longer use it as a proverb in Israel." But tell them, "The days draw near as well as the fulfillment of every vision. "For there will no longer be any false vision or flattering divination within the house of Israel. "For I the LORD will speak, and whatever word I speak will be performed. It will no longer be delayed, for in your days, O rebellious house, I will speak the word and perform it," declares the Lord GOD".... Ezekiel 12:21-25 NASB

[5305]...."Nothing happens on the "outside" [comes into physical manifestation] UNTIL it is first seen on the "inside" [in the "inner man"] - through the eyes of one's faith"....

...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."as he [a man/woman] thinketh [sees, imagines] in his/her heart, so is he/she".... Proverbs 23:7 NASB

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[5306]...."Worry [*fear, anxiety*] never helped anyone except the Enemy [*and his schemes*]"....

....*"Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus. Finally, brethren, whatever is true, whatever is honorable, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is of good repute, if there is any excellence and if anything worthy of praise, dwell on these things".... Philippians 4:6-8 NASB*

[5307]...."To refuse to believe [*through unbelief*] that a "seed" [*financial or otherwise*] will produce a "harvest" is a violation of spiritual law. Every seed when cultivated and nurtured in obedience will SURELY reap its maximum harvest for the Kingdom"....

....*"Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. For the one who sows to his own flesh [*self-desire*] will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit [*godly desire*] will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:7-8 NASB*

[5308]...."There is only one "Mind" in My Kingdom and that is the Mind of Christ. "Double-mindedness" is a divisive tactic of the Enemy to encase one in a prison of doubt, instability, confusion and uncertainty [*unbelief*] - making one to be found devoid of the "revelation" [*vision*] that is the beginning of their faith and the key to one entering into and fulfilling their precious destiny, in Christ"....

"doubt" - to be uncertain about; consider questionable or unlikely; hesitate to believe; to mistrust; to fear or be apprehensive about; to be uncertain about something; to be undecided - causing a form of double-mindedness;

....*"But if any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all generously and without reproach, and it will be given to him. But he must ask in faith without any doubting, for the one who doubts is like the surf of the sea, driven and tossed by the wind. For that man ought not to expect that he will receive anything from the Lord, being a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways".... James 1:5-8 NASB*

"instability" - the tendency to behave in an unpredictable, changeable, or erratic manner; not firmly fixed or established [*in this case, in a revelation of God's Word {Will}*]; unsteadfast; inconstant; wavering;

"devoid" - not possessing, untouched by, void, or destitute of;

....*"But we have the mind of Christ [*the Messiah*] and do hold the thoughts [*feelings and purposes*] of His heart".... 1 Corinthians 2:16b The Amplified Translation*

...*"Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded".... James 4:8 NASB*

....*"The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV*

[5309]....*"Unbelief, in any of its forms, hinders [and will even stop] the flow of My Anointing - if held to in a spirit of self-righteousness"....*

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation [this word went out in the 30th 2019 daily Exhortations - place in appropriate spot]*

[5310]....*"This is truly the beginning of a new era - a new era wherein there will be found a "new dimension" of faithfulness in the midst of My people"....*

"era" - a period of time marked by distinctive character, events, etc. ;

....*"O LORD, You are my God; I will exalt You, I will give thanks to Your name; For You have worked wonders, plans formed long ago, with perfect faithfulness".... Isaiah 25:1 NASB*

[5311]....*"A "connected body" is the spontaneous fruit of a people who refuse to walk apart from "revelation"....*

....*"Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a revelation of God's Will and act in obedience upon it]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, Coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon Coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life [love, truth, revelation, righteousness] forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB*

[5312]....*"Only the blind can be "blind-sided" [taken completely unawares]"....*

....*"Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:35 KJV*

[5313]....*"Obedience [the continual release of faith and Love] is the key to the release of My Glory [Manifested Presence - Power - Goodness] - and the knowledge thereof"....*

....*"For the earth will be filled With the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea".... Habakkuk 2:14 NASB*

.... *"For God Who said, Let light shine out of darkness, has shone in our hearts so as [to beam forth] the Light for the illumination of the knowledge of the majesty and glory of God [as it is manifest in the Person and is revealed] in the face of Jesus Christ (the Messiah). [Gen. 1:3]".... 2 Corinthians 4:6 The Amplified Translation*

[5314].... "My "riches in Glory" are "immeasurable"!....

"immeasurable" - incapable of being measured; limitless;

.... *"And my God will liberally supply [fill to the full] your every need according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:19 The Amplified Translation*

[5315].... "Unbelief stops the flow of My Anointing - for My Love is "repelled" by the forces of darkness when those forces are adhered to through an act of one's will"....

"repel" - to thrust back or away; to keep off or out; fail to mix with; to produce a feeling of aversion or distaste in (someone or something); to push aside; dismiss; to have no affinity for; turn away from or spurn; to exert an opposing force on (something);

.... *"Jesus went out from there and came into His hometown; and His disciples followed Him. When the Sabbath came, He began to teach in the synagogue; and the many listeners were astonished, saying, "Where did this man get these things, and what is this wisdom given to Him, and such miracles as these performed by His hands? "Is not this the carpenter, the son of Mary, and brother of James and Joses and Judas and Simon? Are not His sisters here with us?" And they took offense at Him. Jesus said to them, "A prophet is not without honor except in his hometown and among his own relatives and in his own household." And He could do no miracle there except that He laid His hands on a few sick people and healed them. And He wondered at their unbelief. And He was going around the villages teaching".... Mark 6:1-6 NASB*

[5316].... "There is NO "pretension" in faith - as the exercising of it is based solely on a "unification" with a revelation of My Word/Will abiding in one's heart. Faith is "precise" in its operation - for it is totally empowered by the Holy Spirit from conception, right through to the "physical manifestation" of that which is being believed for"....

"pretend" - to cause or attempt to cause (what is not so) to seem so;

"unite" - to join, unify or be unified in purpose, action, beliefs, etc. [*in this case, with a revelation of the Father's Heart and Will*];

"precise" - definitely or strictly stated, defined, or fixed;

.... *"As it is written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, Who gives life to the dead and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed".... Romans*

4:17 *The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore, let us fear if, while a promise remains of entering His rest, any one of you may seem to have come short of it. For indeed we have had good news preached to us, just as they also; but the word they heard did not profit them, because it was not united by faith in those who heard".... Hebrews 4:1-2 NASB*

[5317]....*"Words spoken and actions taken in fear are NEVER the answer [solution]!"....*

....*"I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me [past tense] from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[5318]....*"Every act of faith and obedience "immediately" places a demand upon My Power"....*

....*"faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

[5319]....*"When the [My] Anointing comes on the scene the "natural circumstances" MUST bow their knee to the supernatural flow of My Presence [Glory]"....*

....*"I will praise Jehovah with my whole heart; I will recount all thy marvellous works. I will be glad and rejoice in thee; I will sing forth thy name, O Most High. When mine enemies turned back, **they stumbled and perished at thy presence:** For thou hast maintained my right and my cause. Thou sittest on the throne, judging righteously".... Psalm 9:1-4 Darby Translation*

....*"And it shall come to pass in that day, that his burden shall be taken away from off thy shoulder, and his yoke from off thy neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the anointing".... Isaiah 10:27 The Amplified Translation*

[5320]....*"It is time for My faithful ones to "roar" [shout, proclaim] from the place of the Kingdom-revelation [absolute Truth] abiding in their heart!"....*

....*"The LORD roars from Zion and utters His voice from Jerusalem, and the heavens and the earth tremble. But the LORD is a refuge for His people And a stronghold to the sons of Israel. Then you will know that I am the LORD your God, dwelling in Zion, My holy mountain. So Jerusalem will be holy, and strangers will pass through it no more".... Joel 3:16-17 NASB*

[5321]....*"Doubt [double-mindedness] is simply when one does not "know" [gain a confidence in My Word] - through "ignorance" [disregarding, neglect]. Unbelief is when one is aware of My*

Word but they "choose" not to unite their faith with it. Instead, by leaning upon their "own" understanding [*through a "mental ascension" to My Word/Will*] they separate themselves from My Word [*through a wilful withdrawal*] - and, thus, they are, in actuality, found "opposing" Me. Let it be clearly understood: both unbelief and faith are defined by "a decision of the heart"....

"ignore" - to refrain from noticing or recognizing;

Latin: "ignorare" - to disregard;

"mental ascension" - the reaching out [*"up"*] to understand the Word [*Will*] of God in one's "own" [*soulish*] strength and understanding [*intellect*];

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

[5322]...."Faith comes by hearing My "words". Fear comes [*and is sustained by*] a continual adherence to the words [*lies*] of the Enemy"....

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[5323]...."The shield of faith quenches ALL the fiery darts of the Evil One. The "shield" of fear and doubt [*mind-sets of false security*] quenches and raises up a barrier against [*blocks*] the entrance of My blessings [*divine empowerments*] into the life of the one that is bound by fear"....

...."Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked".... Ephesians 6:16 KJV

...."I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me [past tense] from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

[5324].... "One "hears" [*retains*] the words that "they" speak more profoundly than the words anyone else speaks [*ministers*]"....

"profound" - originating in or penetrating to the depths of one's being; being or going far beneath what is superficial, external, or obvious;

.... "*And David was greatly distressed; for the people spake of stoning him, because the soul of all the people was grieved, every man for his sons and for his daughters: BUT David encouraged himself in the LORD his God".... 1 Samuel 30:6 KJV*

.... "*Bless the LORD, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless his holy name. Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits: Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases; Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies; Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's".... Psalm 103:1-5 NASB*

[5325].... "When the suddenlies come, be ready to stay in joy"....

.... "*In the day of prosperity be joyful".... Ecclesiastes 7:14 KJV*

.... "*In a day of prosperity be in gladness".... Ecclesiastes 7:14 Young's Literal Translation*

[5326].... "Faith is in no way "blind". For the "eyes of faith" ALWAYS "see" [*spiritually*] through the other side of the "storm" - in much the same way that "radar" empowers a pilot to navigate accurately through to their destination, even in the midst of the most adverse conditions"....

"radar" - a method of detecting distant objects and determining their position, speed, material composition, or other characteristics by causing radio waves to be reflected from them and analyzing the reflected waves.

.... "*let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

.... "*we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[5327].... "If one does not give [*allow*] "entrance" to My Word in their heart then they do not have the "capacity" to believe Me - for the exercising of faith can only begin where My Will/Word is "known" [*revealed to one's heart - through the entrance of My Word*]"....

"capacity" - the ability to receive or contain;

The entrance of thy words giveth light [revelation]".... Psalm 119:130 KJV

[5328]...."Faith [*noun*] is the "ability" - believing [*verb*] is the action"....

"ability" - the power or capacity to do or act;

...."faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation

...."And all things you ask in prayer, believing, you will receive".... Matthew 21:22 NASB

[5329]...."Doubt feeds on ignorance [*lack of spiritual knowledge*] - and the cure is one gaining a "revelation" of My Word [*the Truth*] in the area doubt is attempting to reside. Unbelief is rooted in [*and feeds upon*] hardness of heart and disobedience. The cure for unbelief is for one to make a "quality decision" of the heart to "know" [*gain a revelation of*] the Truth - and, then, be obedient to that Truth through Holy Spirit-led words and actions"....

"quality decision" - a decision of the heart from which there is NO turning back;

...."And Jesus answered and said to them, "Truly I say to you, if you have faith and do not doubt, you will not only do what was done to the fig tree, but even if you say to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' it will happen. "And all things you ask in prayer, believing, you will receive".... Matthew 21:21-22 NASB

... "Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded".... James 4:8 NASB

[5330]...."Faith comes from hearing [*both receiving and acting upon*] My Word and fear comes from "hearing" [*both receiving and acting upon*] the lies of the Enemy. Take heed what you hear!"....

...."So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the Word of God".... Romans 10:17 NASB

...."blessed are those who hear the word of God and observe it".... Luke 11:28 NASB

...."Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:35 KJV

[5331]...."Mistrust produces "disharmony" - first with Me and, then, with others"....

"mistrust" - lack of trust or confidence in [*something or someone*];

"disharmony" - a lack of accord or unity;

.... *"Now may the God who gives perseverance and encouragement grant you to be of the same mind with one another according to Christ Jesus, so that with one accord you may with one voice glorify the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ".... Romans 15:5-6 NASB*

.... *"Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [harmonize together, make a symphony together] about whatever [anything and everything] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in [into] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation*

[5332].... *"Double-mindedness" is one of the Enemy's greatest schemes against the "revelation" in the hearts of My children. For if one's "thought-life" is allowed to conform to "any" of the lying and fear-filled thoughts that he attempts to influence them with THEN it is certain that the revelation in their heart will be clouded over - and doubt will begin to take precedence where once there was a divine "confidence" [trust] found"....*

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"If any of you is deficient in wisdom, let him ask of the giving God [Who gives] to everyone liberally and ungrudgingly, without reproaching or faultfinding, and it will be given him. Only it must be in faith [trust] that he asks with no wavering [no hesitating, no doubting]. For the one who wavers [hesitates, doubts] is like the billowing surge out at sea that is blown hither and thither and tossed by the wind. For truly, let not such a person imagine that he will receive anything [he asks for] from the Lord, [For being as he is] a man of two minds [hesitating, dubious, irresolute], [he is] unstable and unreliable and uncertain about everything [he thinks, feels, decides]"... James 1:5-8 The Amplified Translation*

[5333].... *"If the exercising of fear will bring forth things that are NOT wanted in one's life THEN how much more will the exercising of faith and trust in My Word bring forth the deepest desires of one's heart for My Goodness and Prosperity to manifest in their lives?"....*

.... *"For what I fear comes upon me, and what I dread befalls me".... Job 3:25 NASB*

.... *"I would have despaired unless I had believed that I would see the goodness of the LORD In the land of the living".... Psalm 27:13 NASB*

.... *"How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear [reverence] You".... Psalm 31:19 NASB*

.... *"If you abide [are planted] in Me, and My words abide in you [are planted in the soil of your heart], ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

[5334]...."When one knows what "I" have said, and one knows that I cannot lie and, then, they still do not believe [*mix any faith and trust with what I have said*] they are in unbelief - through disobedience and mistrust. How does one unite [*mix*] their faith with My Word - by speaking [*proclaiming*] and acting upon words that are in perfect alignment with the revelation of My Heart and Will expressed within My Word"....

...."God is not a man, that He should lie, nor a son of man, that He should repent; Has He said, and will He not do it? Or has He spoken, and will He not make it good?".... Numbers 23:19 NASB

[5335]...."In reality, a "shadow" [*a "smokescreen" put up by the Enemy*] has no "substance" in itself [*for ALL that he {the Enemy} says and does has its source in a "lower reality"*] BUT it can be "given" substance [*empowerment*] by one "adhering" to the lying words and thoughts of the Enemy [*through fear*] rather than Truth [*My Word*] - which is the highest form of Reality that exists"....

"shadow" - a dark figure or image cast on the ground or some surface by a body **intercepting light**; something without reality or substance;

"adhere" - to stay attached; stick fast; cleave; cling to; to be devoted in support or allegiance [*in this case, to hold closely the lies and deceptions {wiles} of the Enemy in one's heart - through unbelief*];

...."Jesus said to him, "I am the way, and the truth, and the life; no one comes to [*enters into the Will of*] the Father but through Me".... John 14:6 NASB

...."If you continue in My word, [*then*] you are truly disciples of Mine; and you will know [*gain a revelation of*] the truth, and the truth [*that abiding revelation*] will make [*and keep*] you free".... John 8:31-32 NASB

...."The LORD is my shepherd, I shall not want. He makes me lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside quiet waters. He restores my soul; He guides me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake. Even though I walk through **the valley of the shadow of death**, I fear no evil, for You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You have anointed my head with oil; My cup overflows. Surely goodness and lovingkindness will follow me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever".... Psalms 23:1-6 NASB

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [*shadows*], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[5336].... "The exercising of one's faith in Me [*and, therefore, in My Word*] "endows" [*clothes*] them with an "irresistible" strength before which EVERY difficulty [*shadow*] must, ultimately, "vanish". It is only when one doubts [*mistrusts*] Me that they "invite" fear - and the "weakness" [*instability, in constancy and lack of spiritual strength*] that is its spontaneous fruit - into their lives"....

"endow" - to provide with a permanent fund or source of income; to furnish, as with some talent, faculty, or quality; equip;

"irresistible" - incapable of being resisted or withstood;

"vanish" - to disappear from sight, especially quickly; to disappear by ceasing to exist; come to an end:

"invite" - to request the presence or participation of; to call forth or give occasion for;

.... "*For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance [but by revelation]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 The Amplified Translation*

.... "*But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I believed, therefore I spoke," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

.... "*For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love [faith], and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[5337].... "Debt and lack are simply a "shadow" [*a lower form of reality*] - in light of the promises of Covenant prosperity found in My Word [*Who/which is the highest form of reality*]. When the Enemy attempts to cast one of his "shadows" [*in an attempt to lure one into fear and unbelief*] it is of the utmost importance for My children to keep their eyes "fixed" on My Covenant promises and NOT on what the aforementioned "shadow" is attempting to portray or dictate in their life - through "appearances" [*such as a temporary decrease*]. Let it be clearly understood that ALL things that are found [*have their source*] in the "lower form of reality" are "subject to change" through the continual exercising of faith in "the highest form of Reality" - which is My Word [*the Truth*]!"....

"decrease" - to diminish or lessen in extent, quantity, strength, power, etc.

"truth" - the highest form of reality that exists;

.... "*we consider and look not to the things that are seen [through unbelief] but to the things that are unseen [through faith]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [shadows], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18*

The Amplified Translation

....*"Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know [and experience the blessings of] His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

[5338]....*"The "law of progress" [principle of spiritual advancement in the Kingdom] - EVERY step taken in faith [love] and obedience to My Will/Word is one step closer to the "physical manifestation" of that which is being believed for [in faith and trust]. And, in the bigger Kingdom-picture [the Eternal perspective], EVERY step of obedience is leading that one into maturity, perfection and completion where the "fullness" of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ is concerned"....*

"progress" - advancement towards completion; growth;

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

[5339]....*"Weariness" is an enemy [detriment] to the "law of progression" [spiritual advancement in the Kingdom] - and to the reception of one's "harvest" [through unbelief]"....*

"weary" - having the patience exhausted, or the mind yielding to discouragement; physically or mentally exhausted by hard work, exertion, strain, etc.;

"faint" - to become feeble; to decline or fail in strength and vigor; to be weak; to sink into dejection; to lose courage or spirit; lacking conviction or force; without boldness or courage; timid;

....*"And let us not be weary in well doing : for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not".... Galatians 6:9 KJV*

....*"But those who wait for the Lord [who expect, look for, and hope in Him] shall change and renew their strength and power; they shall lift their wings and mount up [close to God] as eagles [mount up to the sun]; they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint or*

become tired. [Heb. 12:1-3. "... Isaiah 40:31 The Amplified Translation

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

[5340]...."Be a good friend to Me and you will be found being a good friend to others"....

...."A [true, faithful] friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB

...." the LORD used to speak to Moses face to face, just as a man speaks to his friend".... Exodus 33:11 NASB

[5341]...."In these days, my "forerunners" are going through a "spiritual transition" [from "trust to trust" into an absolute trust in Me - manifesting in "trustworthiness" in their own lives] that will catapult them very quickly into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. The intensity of this "spiritual transition" is unlike anything they have experienced up until this time - and will require them to be found faithful in even the "littlest of things". BUT, in their faithfulness and obedience, they will SURELY enter into the place of My "divine overflow" [divine superabundance] - on every level of their life and ministry"....

"forerunner" - a person or thing coming in advance to herald the arrival of someone or something;

"intensity" - of extreme force, strength, degree, or amount; characterized by deep or forceful feelings;

Latin: **"intendere"** - to stretch out;

...."It is he who will go [as a forerunner] before Him in the spirit and power of Elijah, to turn the hearts of the fathers back to the children, and the disobedient to the attitude of the righteous, so as to make ready a people prepared for the Lord".... Luke 1:17 NASB

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

...."O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for

the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[5342]...."Great, great prosperity is about to overtake you, My beloved ones. Rejoice!"....

...."you shall rejoice before the LORD your God".... Deuteronomy 12:12 NASB

...."Be glad in the LORD and rejoice, you righteous ones; And shout for joy, all you who are upright in heart".... Psalm 32:11 NASB

...."Let them shout for joy, and be glad, that favour my righteous cause: yea, let them say continually, Let the LORD be magnified, which hath pleasure in the prosperity of his servant".... Psalm 35:27 NASB

...."Bless the LORD, O my soul, and all that is within me, bless His holy name. Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget none of His benefits.... Who satisfies your years with good things, So that your youth is renewed like the eagle".... Psalm 103:1-5 NASB

[5343]...."Resisting fear and resisting the Enemy [*in faith*] are one and the same thing"....

...."Be of sober spirit, be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in your faith".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 NASB

*...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power [*faith*], and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

*...."Submit therefore to God [*in obedience*]. Resist the devil [*from the position of faith in a revelation of the Father's Word/Will*] and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 NASB*

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[5344]...."The failure of one to lean on and trust in Me opens the door wide to a "spirit of mistrust" and a spirit of unbelief. While one's diligence in leaning upon and trusting Me opens the door for that one to empowered [*sustained*] by a "spirit of faith" and to "overcome" victoriously - in ALL things"....

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

....*this is the victory that has overcome the world - our faith".... 1 John 5:4 NASB*

[5345]....*"The essence of one entering into a heart-position of being found "fully persuaded", where their faith and trust in Me is concerned, is for them to keep My Word in [and, therefore, flowing out of] their mouth on a continual basis"....*

....*"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful [take heed] to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

....*"He [Abraham] staggered not at the promise of God through unbelief; but was strong in faith, giving glory to God; And being fully persuaded that, what He had promised, He was able also to perform".... Romans 4:20-21 KJV*

....*"But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[5346]....*"Faith comes by "hearing" [both with one's outer ear and, then, with the ear of their heart] but is "activated and released" by "saying" [speaking out loud]"....*

....*"So faith [comes] from hearing, and hearing by the word of Christ" [the Anointed Word].... Romans 10:17 NASB*

....*"And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God [lit. "have the God-kind of faith"]. "Truly I say to you, whoever **says** to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you*

have received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:22-24 NASB

...."as he [a man/woman] thinketh in his/her heart, so is he/she".... Proverbs 23:7 NASB

*...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks"....
Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

*...."But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED,
THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

[5347].... ""Truth" [My Word] is the highest form of "reality" that exists. The four foundations of Spiritual Reality are: My Love, the finished work of My Precious Son [Who is the Word of God] - and ALL that His holy Name encompasses, the Ministry of the Holy Spirit and the precious and all-powerful Blood [of Jesus]"

...."In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was in the beginning with God. All things came into being through Him, and apart from Him nothing came into being that has come into being. In Him was life, and the life was the Light of men. The Light shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not [cannot] comprehend it".... John 1:1-5 NASB

*...."I am the way, and the truth, and the life; no one comes to the Father but through Me"....
John 14:6 NASB*

...."If you abide in My word [hold fast to My teachings and live in accordance with them], you are truly My disciples. And you will know [gain a revelation of] the Truth, and [that revelation of] the Truth will set you free".... John 8:31-32 The Amplified Translation

...."Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

*...."Therefore, we consider and look not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]"....
2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[5348].... ""Fainting" of heart [through fear] is a certain fruit of one's failure to give My Word/Will [and the ministry of My Spirit] preeminence in their life - on an ongoing basis. For it is ONLY a continual and diligent exercising of faith in My Word that will empower one to continually rise above, and defeat, the schemes of the Evil One - schemes that are devised to counterfeit My Word [and the principles therein] with a view to moving them to "believe" in his fear-filled "lies" instead of the "faith-filled" promises found in My Word"

"faint" - to become feeble; to decline or fail in strength and vigor; to be weak; To sink into dejection; to lose courage or spirit; lacking conviction or force; without boldness or courage; timid;

"devise" - to contrive, plan, or elaborate; invent from existing principles or ideas [*in this case, to counterfeit the Word of God with a view to moving one to "believe" in a lie of the Enemy instead of the Word of God*];

.... *"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

.... *"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power [faith], and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

....*this is the victory that has overcome the world - our faith".... 1 John 5:4 NASB*

.... *"And let us not be weary in well doing : for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not".... Galatians 6:9 KJV*

[5349].... *"Blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] are those who accept My invitation to enter into a place of "extreme closeness" with Me in the "inner chamber" on a daily basis"....*

"extreme" - being of a high or of the highest degree or intensity; of a character or kind farthest removed from the ordinary or average; utmost or exceedingly great in degree;

.... *"How blessed is the one whom You choose and bring near to You To dwell in Your courts".... Psalm 65:4 NASB*

.... *"What joy for those You choose to bring near [to a position of "extreme closeness"], those who live in Your holy courts".... Psalms 65:4 NLT*

.... *"Blessed is the person you **choose** and **invite** to live with you in your courtyards".... Psalms 65:4 God's Word Translation*

.... *"He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB*

[5350].... *"Let My children be found putting Me in "remembrance" of their Covenant with Me, in Christ, through faith-filled proclamation. For one's faith in [obedience to] My Word/Will immediately places a "demand" [draw] on My Power and Provision to bring to pass that which*

one has set their heart upon in faith and trust. This is the way of Covenant - and I am continually watching over My Word to perform it!"....

"demand" - to ask for with proper authority; claim as a right:

....*"concerning the work of my hands command ye Me".... Isaiah 45:11 KJV*

....*"If you abide [dwell] in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

....*"I am alert and active, watching over My Word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b The Amplified Translation*

[5351].... "Many of My people are "tolerating" the Enemy's attacks against them to a certain degree - and, thus, he is getting away with things he should not be. Because of this lack of resistance to his schemes, he is being "allowed" to set up camp, so to speak, and remain in a place where he has a "direct influence" [*control*] in their lives"....

There are others who have stood in faith and trust against his attacks and they have gained a certain victory over him [*and in this, I am well-pleased*] BUT they have neglected to make him [*compensate*] them [*as is their Covenant right*] for ALL that he has put them through - or stolen from them.

In these days, I am commanding My people [*in their pursuit of the Enemy until he is consumed*] to begin to not only stand in the "fullness" of their Covenant protection from the Enemy's attacks but, also, commission [*command*] Me [*in the power and wisdom of My Spirit*] to bring judgement on him. For, as they do, I will SURELY "stretch forth My Hand" against him on their behalf, and I will "force" him, by My great and awesome Power, to compensate any damages he is responsible for throughout their lifetime - seven-fold!

"tolerate" - to allow the existence, presence, practice, or act of without prohibition or hindrance; permit; to endure without repugnance; put up with;

....*"if he [the thief] be found, he shall restore sevenfold; he shall give all the substance of his house".... Proverbs 6:31 KJV*

....*"concerning the work of my hands command [appoint, assign and commission] ye Me".... Isaiah 45:11 KJV*

....*"rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten.... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your*

God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB

[5352]...."I am a "speaking Spirit" - and each and every one of My precious children are created in My Image. Therefore, My children are also "speaking spirits" and, thus, the spoken word *[words spoken that align themselves with a revelation of My Heart and Will]* is the key to the release of their faith - a faith that continually empowers them to "rule and reign" over all that crosses their path - both now and forever!"....

*...."Then **God said**, "Let there be light"; and there was light".... Genesis 1:3 NASB*

*...."Then **God said**, "Let Us make man in Our image, according to Our likeness; and let them rule over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the sky and over the cattle and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth. God created man in His own image, in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them".... Genesis 1:26-27 NASB*

...."But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB

*...."A time will come, however, indeed it is already here, when the true [genuine] worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and in truth [reality]; for the Father is seeking just such people as these as His worshipers. **God is a Spirit** [a spiritual Being] and those who worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth [reality]".... John 4:23-24 The Amplified Translation*

[5353]...."Divine "light" will ALWAYS dispel spiritual darkness!"....

"dispel" - drive away; scatter; disperse by force;

...."The entrance of thy words giveth light; it giveth understanding unto the simple".... Psalm 119:130 KJV

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

[5354]...."You contain within you, My beloved ones, the most valuable of treasures - My

Wisdom and My understanding"....

....*"My son, if you will receive my words and treasure my commandments within you, make your ear attentive to wisdom, incline your heart to understanding; For if you cry for discernment, lift your voice for understanding; If you seek her as silver and search for her as for hidden treasures; THEN you will discern the fear of the LORD and discover the knowledge of God. For the LORD gives wisdom; From His mouth come knowledge and understanding. He stores up sound wisdom for the upright; He is a shield to those who walk in integrity, guarding the paths of justice, and He preserves the way of His godly ones. Then you will discern righteousness and justice And equity and every good course. For wisdom will enter your heart And knowledge will be pleasant to your soul".... Proverbs 2:1-10 NASB*

....*"The unfolding [entrance] of Your words gives light; It gives understanding to the simple".... Psalm 119:130 NASB*

....*"that their hearts may be encouraged, having been knit together in love, and attaining to all the wealth that comes from the full assurance of understanding, resulting in a true knowledge of God's mystery, that is, Christ Himself, in whom are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge".... Colossians 2:2-3 NASB*

[5355]....*"Holding to unforgiveness in any of its forms [offense, resentment, bitterness] condemns one's own heart and "negates" [quenches] the flow [capability] of faith in their prayers"....*

"negate" - to deny the existence, evidence or truth of; to nullify or cause to be ineffective;

"quench" - to put out or extinguish; suppress;

....*"And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God". [lit. have the faith of God] "Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you. [And] **Whenever you stand praying**, forgive, if you have anything against anyone, so that your Father who is in heaven will also forgive you your transgressions. **But if** you do not forgive, neither will your Father who is in heaven forgive your transgressions".... Mark 11:23-26 NASB*

[5356]....*"Thanksgiving" is a spiritual force, and the release of it - through an overflowing "heart of gratitude" towards Me - is a catalyst for the "erasure" of bad memories. For thanksgiving directed towards Me [and My Word - for all that He has DONE through the shedding of His precious Blood at Calvary] on a continual basis brings forth the "release" of My Goodness and Glory in one's life - the spontaneous fruit of this being to "supernaturally" replace that which the Enemy had established previously in their lives with a continually deeper revelation of the*

Reality of My Word [Truth] and My Kingdom - as well as a continually deeper revelation of the great Love [and approval] that I have for each and every one of My precious children"....

"**erasure**" - to eliminate completely; obliterate; to remove or destroy all traces of;

....*"Joy and gladness will be found in her [Zion], thanksgiving and sound of a melody"....
Isaiah 51:1-3 NASB*

....*"He who offers a sacrifice of thanksgiving **honors Me**; And to him who orders [his] way [aright] I shall show **the salvation of God**".... Psalms 50:23 NASB*

....*"Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus"....
Philippians 4:4-7 NASB*

....*"He [the Father] sent His Word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions".... Psalms 107:20 NASB*

....*"Before I formed you in the womb **I knew [and] approved of you** [as My chosen instrument], and before you were born I separated and set you apart".... Jeremiah 1:5 The Amplified Translation*

....*"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a*

....*"the love of God [the Father] has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

[5357]....*"I have placed My "divine Energy" and divine Nature in My Word - as in a "seed". Therefore, as one gives My Word preeminence in their lives THEN, through their constant "meditation" [continually thinking on it and speaking it aloud] - and the release of faith that is its spontaneous fruit - they will experience both the release of My "divine Energy" [in them and through them] and they will SURELY become partakers of My divine Nature"....*

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks"....
Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB*

....*"But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

.... "This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

.... "For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return there without watering the earth and making it bear and sprout, and furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; **So will My word be** which goes forth from My mouth; It will not return to Me empty, without accomplishing what I desire, and without succeeding in the matter for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:10-11 NASB

.... "Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust [the desire for things that are apart from God]".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB

[5358].... "It is the "entrance" of My Word that gives "understanding". Therefore, if one will simply speak words that align themselves with what I have said in My Word [on an ongoing basis] THEN it is certain that those words will "gain entrance" into the very core of their being [their "inner man"] - producing a spiritual understanding [and divine Wisdom] that transcends ALL "natural" knowledge and wisdom"....

.... "Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and **do not rely on your own insight or understanding**. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

.... "The unfolding [entrance] of Your words gives light; It gives understanding to the simple".... Psalm 119:130 NASB

.... "that their hearts may be encouraged, having been knit together in love, **and attaining to all the wealth that comes from the full assurance of understanding**, resulting in a true knowledge of God's mystery, that is, Christ Himself, in whom are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge".... Colossians 2:2-3 NASB

[5359].... "It is NEVER a matter of My precious children attempting to make Me do something for them. It is a matter of them obtaining the fullness of their Covenant blessings [divine empowerments] found in My Word by, repeatedly, "calling forth" those things that have ALREADY been given [belong] to them in Christ"....

.... "calling the things that be not as being".... Romans 4:17 Young's Literal Translation

....*"for we walk by faith [love], not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

....*"Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

[5360]....*"The "joy" of diligence and the "reward" of persistence [faith, patience and endurance] will flow superabundantly into the lives of My faithful ones in this final hour"....*

....*"the path of the righteous is like the light of dawn, that shines brighter and brighter until the full day".... Proverbs 4:18 NASB*

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

....*"let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, **Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus**, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, **for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured** the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God [Ps. 110:1.]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And without faith [trust, faithfulness] it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB*

....*"Behold, the Lord GOD will come with MIGHT, with His arm ruling for Him. Behold, His reward is with Him and His recompense before Him".... Isaiah 40:10 NASB*

[5361].... "What one truly "believes" in their heart one "speaks" [*frames with words*] - and it is certain that out of the "abundance" of the heart it is either faith or fear that is put into motion in any given moment"

.... "*out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks*"....
Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

.... "*Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life]*".... *Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation*

.... "*But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak*".... *2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

[5362].... "NEVER "apologize" for the revelations that I have placed in your heart!"

"apologize" - offer an excuse for some fault, insult, failure, or injury; to give an account for;

.... "*For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," declares the LORD. "For [as] the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways And My thoughts than your thoughts. "For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, And do not return there without watering the earth And making it bear and sprout, And furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; So will My word be which goes forth from My mouth; It will not return to Me empty, Without accomplishing what I desire, And without succeeding [in the matter] for which I sent it"*.... *Isaiah 55:8-11 NASB*

*[5363].... "Forgiveness is an act of one's will and, also, an act of faith - which is activated and energized by My Love, alone"....

.... "*[Now having received the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love], and being led and directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained*".... *John 20:23 The Amplified Translation*

[5364].... "Pin-point accuracy in the carrying out of My Will begins and ends with the tongue. For it is through one's faith-filled words that they subdue the Enemy and it is through one's faith-filled words that they release My "ministering spirits" [*angels*] to go forth and prepare the way before them. It is also through the speaking of faith-filled words that one calls the things that are not yet "seen" in the physical realm [*BUT which are already established in Heaven*] into "physical manifestation".

.... "*Again, the devil took Him to a very high mountain and showed Him all the kingdoms of the world and their glory; and he said to Him, "All these things I will give You, if You fall down and worship me." **Then Jesus said** to him, "Go, Satan! **For it is written, 'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND SERVE HIM ONLY'**".... *Matthew 4:8-10 NASB**

.... "Are they [the angels] not all ministering spirits, sent out to render service for the sake of those who will inherit salvation?".... Hebrews 1:14 NASB

.... "Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

.... "In the beginning [before all time] was the Word [Christ], and the Word was with God, and the Word was God Himself. [Isa. 9:6.] He was present originally with God. All things were made and came into existence through Him; and without Him was not even one thing made that has come into being. In Him was Life, and the Life was the Light of men. And the Light shines on in the darkness, for the darkness has never overpowered it [put it out or absorbed it or appropriated it, and is unreceptive to it]".... John 1:1-5 The Amplified Translation

.... "As it is written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, Who gives life to the dead **and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed**".... Romans 4:17 The Amplified Translation

[5365].... "Tomorrow" never arrives for the one who is bound by a "spirit of procrastination"

"procrastinate" - to defer action; to put off till another day or time; delay [in this case, through fear and unbelief];

.... "Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but desire fulfilled is a tree of life".... Proverbs 13:12 NASB

.... "But we do [strongly and earnestly] desire for each of you to show the same diligence and sincerity [all the way through] in realizing and enjoying the full assurance and development of [your] hope until the end, In order that you may not grow disinterested and become [spiritual] sluggards, but imitators, behaving as do those who through faith [by their leaning of the entire personality on God in Christ in absolute trust and confidence in His power, wisdom, and goodness] and by practice of patient endurance and waiting are [now] inheriting the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 The Amplified Translation

[5366].... "Praying in the S[s]pirit [praying with other tongues] is a certain key to one abiding in a place of spiritual sensitivity and "extreme closeness" to Me [and My Word]"

.... "In the same way the Spirit also helps our weakness; for we do not know how to pray as we should, but the Spirit Himself intercedes for us with groanings too deep for words; and He who searches the hearts knows what the mind of the Spirit is, because He intercedes for the saints according to the will of God".... Romans 8:26-27 NASB

.... "But you, beloved, build yourselves up [founded] on your most holy faith [make progress, rise like an edifice higher and higher], praying in the Holy Spirit; Guard and keep yourselves in

the love of God".... Jude 1:20-21 The Amplified Translation

[5367].... "If one is called to expose Satan's schemes then they can have NO ground of fear [of him - or anything else] remaining within.

.... "For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

.... "In the way of righteousness is life [resurrection power], and in its pathway there is no death [no death in any of its forms [darkness, fear etc.] can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

.... "There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [a revelation of] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS every trace of terror [both internally and in the external circumstances]!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[5368].... "Faith is not something that one "tries" in their own strength and intellect. The life of faith comes and is sustained by revelation - and an "abiding" trust in Me - and in My Word"....

.... "But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB

.... "Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation

[5369].... "Trust in Me is the spontaneous fruit of a heart that is wholly given to My highest Will and purpose"....

.... "O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

[5370].... "A steadfast faith and trust in Me [and in My Word] precludes any fear of the Enemy"....

"preclude" - to prevent the presence, existence, or occurrence of; make impossible;

.... "For in Him [the Word of God] the whole fullness of Deity (the Godhead) continues to dwell in bodily form [giving complete expression of the divine nature]. And you are in Him, made full and having come to fullness of life [in Christ you too are filled with the Godhead - Father, Son and Holy Spirit - and reach full spiritual stature]. And He is the Head of all rule and

authority [of every angelic principality and power]. In Him also you were circumcised with a circumcision not made with hands, but in a [spiritual] circumcision [performed by] Christ by stripping off the body of the flesh (the whole corrupt, carnal nature with its passions and lusts). [Thus you were circumcised when] you were buried with Him in [your] baptism, in which you were also raised with Him [to a new life] through [your] faith in the working of God [as displayed] when He raised Him up from the dead. And you who were dead in trespasses and in the uncircumcision of your flesh (your sensuality, your sinful carnal nature), [God] brought to life together with [Christ], having [freely] forgiven us all our transgressions, Having cancelled and blotted out and wiped away the handwriting of the note (bond) with its legal decrees and demands which was in force and stood against us (hostile to us). This [note with its regulations, decrees, and demands] He set aside and cleared completely out of our way by nailing it to [His] cross. [God] disarmed the principalities and powers that were ranged against us and made a bold display and public example of them, in triumphing over them in Him and in it [the cross]".... Colossians 2:9-15 The Amplified Translation

[5380]...."In this final hour, the "knowledge" [revelation] of My Glory shall both expose and consume every "counterfeit" of the Enemy"....

"counterfeit" - that which portrays something as real or genuine when, in reality, it is not;

...."For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea".... Habakkuk 2:14 KJV

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn [bushes] nor figs from thistles, are they? So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits. Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:16-21 NASB

...."In many separate revelations [each of which set forth a portion of the Truth] and in different ways God spoke of old to [our] forefathers in and by the prophets, [But] in the last of these days He has spoken to us in [the person of a] Son, Whom He appointed Heir and lawful Owner of all things, also by and through Whom He created the worlds and the reaches of space and the ages of time [He made, produced, built, operated, and arranged them in order]. He is the sole expression of the glory of God [the Light-being, the out-raying or radiance of the divine], and He is the perfect imprint and very image of [God's] nature, upholding and maintaining and guiding and propelling the universe by His mighty word of power. When He had by offering Himself accomplished our cleansing of sins and riddance of guilt, He sat down at the right hand of the divine Majesty on high".... Hebrews 1:1-3 The Amplified Translation

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

[5381]....*"One cannot be a "sign and wonder" financially - to all those who cross their path - if they are in debt. I am going to "attack" debt and lack in the lives of all those who truly love [obey] Me in this hour - and, thus, I shall make them great signs and wonders of the Kingdom-prosperity that will continually overtake them in their obedience"....*

"attack" - to set upon in a forceful, violent, hostile, or aggressive way *[in this case, by God, Himself, as He moves to fulfill His Covenant of Kingdom-prosperity in this hour];*

....*"Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

....*"But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers".... Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"If you listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God. Blessed shall you be in the city and blessed shall you be in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit of your body and the fruit of your ground..... Blessed shall you be when you come in and blessed shall you be when you go out. The Lord shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before your face; they shall come out against you one way and flee before you seven ways. The Lord shall command the blessing upon you in your storehouse and in all that you undertake. And He will bless you in the land [the Kingdom] which the Lord your God gives you. The Lord will establish you as a people holy to Himself, as He has sworn to you, if you keep the commandments of the Lord your God and walk in His ways. And all people of the earth shall see that you are called by the name [and in the presence of] the Lord, and they shall be afraid of you. And the Lord shall make you have a surplus of prosperity.... in the land [Kingdom] which the Lord swore to your fathers to give you. The Lord shall open to you His good treasury, the heavens, to give the rain of your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hands..... And the Lord shall make you the head, and not the tail; and you shall be above only, and you shall not be beneath, if you heed the commandments of the Lord your God which I command you this day and are watchful to do them. And you shall not turn aside from any of the words which I command you this day, to the right hand or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them".... Deuteronomy 28:1-14 The Amplified Translation*

[5382]...."Great, great prosperity is about to overtake you, My beloved ones. Rejoice!"....

....*"you shall rejoice before the LORD your God".... Deuteronomy 12:12 NASB*

....*"Be glad in the LORD and rejoice, you righteous ones; And shout for joy, all you who are upright in heart".... Psalm 32:11 NASB*

....*"Let them shout for joy, and be glad, that favour my righteous cause: yea, let them say continually, Let the LORD be magnified, which hath pleasure in the prosperity of his servant".... Psalm 35:27 NASB*

....*"Bless the LORD, O my soul, and all that is within me, bless His holy name. Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget none of His benefits.... Who satisfies your years with good things, So that your youth is renewed like the eagle".... Psalm 103:1-5 NASB*

[5383]...."Your "vindication" draws near"....

....*"No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn [both convict and show to be in the wrong through your continued love and obedience]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and **their vindication is from Me,**" declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

[5384]...."Trustworthiness" will be one of the major signs of the Glorious Church in this final hour to a world that is basically devoid of trust in any of its forms"....

....*"Many a man/woman proclaims his/her own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man/woman?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

....*"O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[5385]...."There is no righteousness in fear and there is no fear in righteousness"....

....*"In the way of righteousness is life [resurrection power], and in its pathway there is no death [no death in any of its forms [darkness, fear etc.] can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

....*"In righteousness you will be established; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you".... Isaiah 54:14-17 NASB*

[5386]...."Do not - regardless of any circumstance - "allow" the Enemy to "access" [influence, give voice to] your words!"....

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 *The Amplified Translation*

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[5387]...."Allowing the principle of "spiritual equilibrium" [*an abiding peace and rest*] to remain in effect [*regardless of outside circumstances*] positions the one doing so to obey with pin-point accuracy at all times. For entrance into My Presence with a view to "calming the storm" so to speak empowers one to "rise above" the storm to gain the necessary revelation that will restore their spiritual equilibrium - and, thus, in acting upon the revelation [*instruction*] received from the Holy Spirit do that which is best in any given situation. Also, this positioning [*in one allowing themselves to have their spiritual equilibrium restored*] makes it very much easier for one to bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Word - again, with great precision"....

"equalibrium" - a state of rest or balance [*in this case, the place wherein one's spirit and soul {mind, will, emotions} are "garrisoned about" {protected, defended} by the supernatural peace and joy of God, in faith*].

...."Be still, [*in a certain and steadfast trust*] and know that I [*am*] God".... Psalms 46:10 NASB

...."Do not fret or have any anxiety about anything, but in every circumstance and in everything, by prayer and petition (definite requests), with thanksgiving, continue to make your wants known to God. And God's peace [*shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace*] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus"....Philippians 4:6-7 *The Amplified Translation*

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 *The Amplified Translation*

[5388]...."I will give You the desires of your heart, My beloved ones - far beyond even your greatest imaginations. For I have found you faithful in all things - and these are the days I have spoken to you about. These are indeed the days wherein I shall establish My Glorious Church and I shall advance My Kingdom in ways that far supercede all that which, up until now, has passed for true service.

For in these days, many shall truly come to know who they are IN Christ and, in gaining a

deep revelation of their "true identity" they shall go forth in My Name and in the power of My Holy Spirit to effect things such as this world has never seen. For My true servants shall decree a thing and it shall be so [*come to pass*] and truly I say to you they turn the world upside down! For in this hour, I have raised up a people who will take the "fullness" of their authority and walk in the dominion that is theirs in Christ. And so shall My Kingdom advance radically in the earth until such a time as the fullness of "harvest" is complete and, then, in the "twinkling of an eye" shall I catch up My Beloved ones to be with me in the sky"....

"dominion" - the power or right of governing and controlling; sovereign authority; rule; authority;

....*"If you abide [dwell] in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

....*"You will also decree a thing, and it will be established [in your inner man, spirit] for you; And light will shine on your ways".... Job 22:28 NASB*

....*"Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

....*"Behold, I tell you a mystery; we will not all sleep, but we will all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet; for the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised imperishable, and we will be changed".... 1 Corinthians 15:51-52 NASB*

....*"For this we say to you by the word of the Lord, that we who are alive and remain until the coming of the Lord, will not precede those who have fallen asleep. For the Lord Himself will descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel and with the trumpet of God, and the dead in Christ will rise first. Then we who are alive and remain will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air, and so we shall always be with the Lord. Therefore comfort one another with these words".... 1 Thessalonians 4:15-18 NASB*

[5389]....*"What is your "true identity", My beloved children?"....*

....*"[The Father] has delivered [past tense] and drawn us to Himself out of the control and the dominion of darkness and has transferred us [past tense] into the kingdom of the Son of His love".... Colossians 1:13 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

[5390]....*"Faith both comes and is maintained by hearing and hearing and hearing and hearing..... It is never just a matter of what one has "heard" but, rather what one is hearing on a constant basis"...*

.... *"So faith [comes] from hearing [what God has said], and hearing by the word of Christ" [the Anointed Word].... Romans 10:17 NASB*

.... *"blessed are those who hear the word of God and observe it"..... Luke 11:28 NASB*

[5391].... *"The eventual fruit of a "just getting by-consciousness" is lack - lack in one's own personal life and a lack of ability [the capability] to help others"....*

.... *"The young lions do lack and suffer hunger; But they who seek the LORD shall not be in want of any good thing".... Psalm 34:10 NASB*

.... *"How long will you lie down, O sluggard? When will you arise from your sleep? "A little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to rest"-- Your poverty will come in like a vagabond and your need like an armed man".... Proverbs 6:9-11 NASB*

.... *"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation*

[5392].... *"The life of faith should not be a foreign concept to My children"....*

.... *"we walk by faith [revelation], not by sight [feelings - or lack thereof]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

.... *"Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB*

[5393].... *"Overcome or be overcome, My beloved ones"....*

.... *this is the victory that has overcome the world - our faith".... 1 John 5:4 NASB*

.... *"I call heaven and earth to witness against you today, that I have set before you life and death, the blessing and the curse. So choose life in order that you may live, you and your descendants, by loving the LORD your God, by obeying His voice, and by holding fast to Him; for this is your life and the length of your days, that you may live in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers, to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, to give them".... Deuteronomy 30:19-20 NASB*

[5394].... *"Faith [in the sphere of the Kingdom] is "timeless" - and one's concept of time is governed by their unbelief. Therefore, it is an absolute faith and ongoing trust in Me that will, ultimately, "eliminate" every ground of unbelief in one's heart"....*

.... *"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[5395].... *"My "divine restoration" is Eternal [will bear much fruit - both now and throughout Eternity]"....*

.... *"rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**.... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

[5396].... *"It is the "spirits of idolatry" [through one placing the importance of "flesh and blood" before Me - and, therefore, My Word] that attempt to influence one to look for "love" in all the wrong places"....*

.... *"Little children, keep yourselves from idols [false gods] - [from anything and everything that would occupy the place in your heart due to God, from any sort of substitute for Him that would take first place in your life]".... 1 John 5:21 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Therefore, my dearly beloved, shun [keep clear away from, avoid by flight if need be] any sort of idolatry [of loving or venerating anything more than God]".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 The Amplified Translation*

[5397].... *"The exercising of fear denies one access to My Grace and Wisdom. The constant exercising of faith allows My Grace and Wisdom to abound toward the heart that is wholly given to Me - and to My highest purposes"....*

.... *"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

.... *"prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. As obedient children, do not be conformed to the former lusts which were yours in your ignorance, but like the Holy One who*

called you, be holy yourselves also in all your behavior; because it is written, "YOU SHALL BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY".... 1 Peter 1:13-16 NASB

[5398]...."Frequency in the "inner chamber" is the key to one maintaining their "spiritual equilibrium" - a spiritual equilibrium that allows a supernatural peace and joy to sustain them through all that they may face"....

...."Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn [the "inner chamber"]".... Psalms 110:3 NASB

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB

[5399]...."In the way of righteousness is life and in its pathway NO death in any of its forms shall remain standing. In the way of unrighteousness is death and darkness and in its pathway is an "open door" to all that which proceeds from it"....

...."In the way of righteousness is life [resurrection power], and in its pathway there is no death [no death in any of its forms [darkness, fear etc.] can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. "For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 NASB

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and turn away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 NASB

[5400]...."Believe - and keep on believing. Receive - and keep on receiving, ALL that I have prepared for you"....

"believe" - to have confidence in the existence, or the reliability of something [*in this case, through a supernatural revelation of God's Word*];

"receive" - to take into one's possession through appropriation;

"appropriate" - to take to or for oneself;

Latin: "**recipere**" - regain, take back, bring back, carry back, recover; take to oneself;

....*"But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

....*"In [supernatural] hope against [natural] hope he [Abraham] believed, so that he might become a father of many nations according to that which had been spoken, 'SO SHALL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE'. Without becoming weak in faith he contemplated his own body, now as good as dead since he was about a hundred years old, and the deadness of Sarah's womb; yet, **with respect to the promise of God, he did not waver in unbelief but grew strong in faith, giving glory to God, and being fully assured that what God had promised, He was able also to perform**".... Romans 4:18-21 NASB*

....*"And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God". [lit. have the faith of God] "Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB*

....*"Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he **will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age**, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. But many who are first will be last, and the last, first".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB*

[5401....*"When one "holds to" [maintains] unforgiveness [to any degree] THEN they become "susceptible" to the Enemy's attempts to lure them into taking offense [at even the smallest of things] - which then, in turn, "fuels" [builds upon] the "resentment and bitterness" that are designed by the Enemy to protect the "root" [stronghold] of unforgiveness that he has established in that one's heart and mind"....*

"susceptible" - accessible or especially liable or subject to some influence; yielding readily to; liable to be afflicted by;

....*"if you forgive people their trespasses [their reckless and willful sins, leaving them, letting them go, and giving up resentment], your heavenly Father will also forgive you. But if you do not forgive others their trespasses [their reckless and willful sins, leaving them, letting them go, and giving up resentment], neither will your Father [be enabled to] forgive you your trespasses".... Matthew 6:14-15 The Amplified Translation*

....*"[Now having received the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love], and being led and directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained".... John 20:23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Then Peter came and said to Him, "Lord, how often shall my brother sin against me and I forgive him? Up to seven times?" Jesus *said to him, "I do not say to you, up to seven times, but up to seventy times seven. For this reason the kingdom of heaven may be compared to a king who wished to settle accounts with his slaves. When he had begun to settle them, one who owed him ten thousand talents was brought to him. But since he did not have the means to repay, his lord commanded him to be sold, along with his wife and children and all that he had, and repayment to be made. So the slave fell to the ground and prostrated himself before him, saying, 'Have patience with me and I will repay you everything.' And the lord of that slave felt compassion and released him and forgave him the debt. But that slave went out and found one of his fellow slaves who owed him a hundred denarii; and he seized him and began to choke him, saying, 'Pay back what you owe.' So his fellow slave fell to the ground and began to plead with him, saying, 'Have patience with me and I will repay you.' But he was unwilling and went and threw him in prison until he should pay back what was owed. So when his fellow slaves saw what had happened, they were deeply grieved and came and reported to their lord all that had happened. Then summoning him, his lord *said to him, 'You wicked slave, I forgave you all that debt because you pleaded with me. 'Should you not also have had mercy on your fellow slave, in the same way that I had mercy on you?' And his lord, moved with anger, handed him over to the torturers until he should repay all that was owed him. My heavenly Father will also do the same to you, if each of you does not forgive his brother from [the faith and Love that is in] your heart".... Matthew 18:21-35 NASB*

[5402*"If one will give My Spirit "full control" of their body in this final hour THEN their body will most certainly be "quickenened" [infused with My divine Life] to a degree not thought possible this side of Heaven, itself!"....*

....*"What agreement [can there be between] a temple of God and idols? For we are the temple of the living God; even as God said, I will dwell in and with and among them and will walk in and with and among them, and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. [Exod. 25:8; 29:45; Lev. 26:12; Jer. 31:1; Ezek. 37:27.]".... 2 Corinthians 6:16 The Amplified Translation*

....*"make a decisive dedication of your bodies [presenting all your members and faculties] as a living sacrifice, holy (devoted, consecrated) and well pleasing to God, which is your reasonable (rational, intelligent) service and spiritual worship".... :1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you".... Romans 8:11 KJV*

[5403....*"The Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] empowers ALL true Covenant-relationship - both with Me and with others in the Body"....*

....*"the love of God [the Father] has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

[5404]...."The Holy Spirit "orchestrates" the establishment of ALL true spiritual environment - both individually and corporately - in My Body. It is both My Will and desire to see each and every one of My precious children being found in the right place, at the right time - abiding in righteousness [*righteous motivation*]. For it is THEN that the fullness of the power of My Spirit shall be released in their midst"....

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind [*in this case the Mind of Christ*]; be in one accord;

...."*Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]*".... Amos 3:3 KJV

...."*Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [harmonize together, make a symphony together] about whatever [anything and everything] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in [into] My name, there I AM in the midst of them*".... Matthew 18:19-20 *The Amplified Translation*

[5405]...."It is My desire, Will and intention for every last bit of true service [*Kingdom-service*] to be empowered by the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Christ*], alone"....

...."*I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for **apart from Me you can do nothing***".... John 15:5 NASB

[5406]...."The entrance of My Word into the "good ground" of one's heart produces "godly desire" [*a reflection of My Will in any given situation*]. This is precisely why the failure to bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Word/Will allows [*ultimately*] "self-desire" to flourish [*to be fuelled*]. Even to the point of one "mentally ascending" in such a way that they "believe" that the selfish desires in their heart are My desire for them"....

...."*If you abide [dwell] in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you*".... John 15:7 NASB

...."*The entrance and unfolding of Your words give light; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]*".... Psalms 119:130 *The Amplified Translation*

[5407]...."Godly desire is the spontaneous fruit of "a burning and active revelation" [*the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] that is found abiding in one's heart"....

...."*[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, by having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones]*".... Ephesians 1:17-18 *The Amplified*

Translation

[5408].... "That which is about to "manifest" in this hour in the midst of My faithful ones will happen "abruptly" [*suddenly*] on many fronts.

"abrupt" - beginning, ending, or changing suddenly; unexpected;

Latin: "ab" - off + "rumpere" - to break;

.... "*Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert*".... *Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

[5409].... "The righteous one will live by their faith, trust, and obedience. The unrighteous will live by their pride, fear and unbelief [*mistrust*].

.... "*Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith*".... *Habakkuk 2:4 NASB*

[5410].... "The spontaneous fruit of one getting free from a "just-getting-by-consciousness" is a burning desire to put their faith "in action" on a continual basis - with a view to seeing the fullness of My Will accomplished on every front [*both in their own lives and in the lives of others*]"....

.... "*You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind*".... *Luke 10:27 NASB*

.... "*But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak*".... *2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

[5411].... "It takes the accessing of My Grace [*through faith*] to truly "embrace" ALL that belongs to them in Christ"....

"embrace" - to take or receive gladly or eagerly; accept willingly; to avail oneself of;

.... "*Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God*".... *Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

.... "*For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God. For you have not received a spirit of slavery leading to fear again, but you have received a spirit of adoption as sons/daughters by which we cry out, 'Abba! Father!' The Spirit Himself testifies with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, heirs also, heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with [Him] so that we may also be glorified with [Him.]*".... *4-17*

NASB

[5412].... "In the same way that physical food is assimilated into the body and produces energy [*strength*] the entrance of My Word and its "assimilation" into one's spirit [*heart, inner man*] produces a spiritual energy called "the force of faith" - which is then released through the words that they speak out of the abundance that is in their heart"....

.... "*The entrance and unfolding of Your words give light; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]*".... Psalms 119:130 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "*out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks*".... Matthew 12:34 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "*But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak*".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB

.... "*Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]*".... Proverbs 18:21 *The Amplified Translation*

[5414].... "One of the spontaneous fruit of a steadfast trust in Me is entrance into a perfect rest"....

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

.... "*O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!*".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

[5415].... "Your "harvest time" has come, My faithful and beloved ones"....

.... "*While the earth remains, seed time and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night shall not cease*".... Genesis 8:22 NASB

[5416].... "Fear causes one to depart from My Wisdom. It is only a humble heart [*a heart that trusts in and relies upon Me*] that is able to access both My Grace and My Wisdom. For a humble heart is defined as a heart that seeks to trust and depend upon Me with every fiber of its being - regardless of any "outside circumstances"....

.... "*God is opposed to the proud [self-reliant], but gives grace to the humble. Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt [and, thus, vindicate] you at the proper time, casting all your anxiety on Him, because He cares for you.... 1 Peter 5:5b-7 NASB*

[5417].... "Time tries [proves] trust - and one's concept of "time" is governed by either their faith [which produces "timelessness" - as one stands on My Word] or unbelief [mistrust] which draws one's focus to time and the "things that are seen"....

.... "we consider and look [speak] NOT to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[5418].... "The closer one of My precious children draws near to Me [closer to My Word] the more sensitive they will become concerning "words" - and their great importance"....

.... "Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[5419].... "For those bound by fear, "control" of their own life and environment is "security" while all of those who hold to a steadfast faith find all of their security in the revelation of My Word/Will abiding within their heart"....

.... "So everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts upon them [obeying them] will be like a sensible (prudent, practical, wise) man who built his house upon the rock. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had been founded on the rock [of revealed knowledge]. And everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not do them will be like a stupid [foolish] man who built his house upon the sand. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell - and great and complete was the fall of it".... Matthew 7:24-27 The Amplified Translation

.... "For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

[5420].... "The true desires of one's heart are "nurtured" in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence]"....

"nurtured" - fed [fuelled] and protected;

.... "Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land and cultivate faithfulness. Delight yourself in the LORD; And He will give you the desires of your heart. Commit your way to the LORD, trust also in Him, and He will do it".... Psalm 37:3-5 NASB

.... "Be still, [in a certain and steadfast trust] and know that I [am] God".... Psalms 46:10 NASB

....*"If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

[5421]...."For one to be found not trusting Me is utter foolishness in the light of spiritual reality - and it is certain that if one is found not trusting Me [*My Word*] they will be found trusting in the Enemy and his lies! For, in any given, moment one's "will" is exercising trust in the fear-filled thoughts and words of the Enemy OR the faith-filled and life giving words that proceed from the revelation of My Heart and Will that is found in My Word"

....*"It is the Spirit who gives life; **the flesh profits nothing**; the words that I have spoken to you are spirit and are life"..... John 6:63 NASB*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[5422]...." The work that I do in the hearts of My children is not based upon their "perceptions" or intellect [*sense-knowledge*]. It is a work that is done in the power of My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Grace*] - a work that "lays the axe" to the root as one continually accesses My Grace through faith.

"**sense knowledge**" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances;

....*"for we walk by faith [revelation], not by sight [sense knowledge]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

....*"we consider and look [speak] NOT to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[5423]...." Soulsh ministry NEVER imparts "life" [*divine Light, divine Love*] to the one being ministered to. For ALL soulsh ministry is the product of the "lower nature" - a nature that is bound up in darkness.

....*"For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18 NASB*

....*"It is the Spirit who gives life; **the flesh profits nothing**; the words that I have spoken to you are spirit and are life"..... John 6:63 NASB*

[5424]...." I am taking you to "new heights", My beloved ones"....

....*"If then you have been raised with Christ [to a new life, thus sharing His resurrection from the dead], aim at and seek the [rich, eternal treasures] that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. [Ps. 110:1] and set your minds and keep them set on what is above [the higher things], not on the things that are on the earth".... Colossians 3:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

[5425]...." If one allows their "mind" to be troubled it will not be long before that "trouble" enters into their heart"....

....*"Peace I leave with you; My peace I give to you; not as the world gives do I give to you. Do not let your heart be troubled, nor let it be fearful".... John 14:27 NASB*

....*"You will guard him and keep him in perfect and constant peace whose mind [both its inclination and its character] is stayed on You, because he commits himself to You, leans on You, and hopes confidently in You. So trust in the Lord (commit yourself to Him, lean on Him, hope confidently in Him) forever; for the Lord God is an everlasting Rock [the Rock of Ages]".... Isaiah 26:3-4 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB*

....*"Do not fear, for I am with you; Do not anxiously look about you, for I am your God. I will strengthen you, surely I will help you, Surely I will uphold you with My righteous right hand".... Isaiah 41:10 NASB*

[5426]...."The power of divine peace ever flows in the heart of one who is faithful to bring EVERY thought captive to the "things above"....

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

[5427].... "In order to receive My "best" My people need to be found seeking to do ALL things My Way"....

.... *"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[5428].... " My Word is proven and perfect [flawless]"....

"flawless" - having no defects; faultless; absolute perfection;

.... *"All Scripture is inspired by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, for training in righteousness; so that the man of God may be adequate, equipped for every good work".... 2 Timothy 3:16-17 NASB*

.... *"Forever, O LORD, Your word is settled in heaven".... Psalm 119:89 NASB*

.... *"Your word is very pure, therefore Your servant loves it".... Psalm 119:140 NASB*

.... *"The sum of Your word is truth, and every one of Your righteous ordinances is everlasting".... Psalm 119:160*

[5429].... " One takes a thought by "saying" - and, thus, they will be found, in any given moment, speaking words that align themselves with a revelation of My Will/Word or a "thought" that has its origin in the fear-filled, lying words of the Enemy.

.... *"Therefore take no thought, SAYING, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed?".... Matthew 6:31 KJV*

.... *"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[5430].... " The "images" that the Enemy projects through the world system and its "media" are anti-Christ in EVERY way. In other words, if one "affixes" themselves to those images then it will be the greatest possible detriment to the image of Christ being formed within them"....

"media" - means of communication;

.... *"the god of this world has blinded the minds of the unbelieving so that they might not see the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God".... 2 Corinthians 4:4 NASB*

.... *"Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its*

external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]".... Romans 12:2 The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror [through the continual exercising of a steadfast faith, love and obedience] the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 NASB

[5431]...." The law [*principle*] of faith is set in motion by "speaking" words that are in perfect alignment with a "revelation" [*and the "understanding" that is its spontaneous fruit*] of My Will/Word"....

...."The entrance and unfolding of Your words give light; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

...."But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB

[5432]...." Faith and trust in Me endows [*provides*] one with an "irresistible strength" before which every adverse circumstance must bow its knee. It is only when one "doubts" [*mistrusts Me*] that they allow "weakness" [*fear, pride, darkness, double-mindedness etc.*] into their lives"....

...."And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God. [lit. have the faith of God] Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be granted him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be granted you"..... Mark 11:22-24 NASB

...."let the weak say, I am strong".... Joel 3:10 KJV

[5433]...."In the world it is certain that "money talks" but it is also certain that My "Kingdom-finances" talk much, much louder!

...."money answereth all things".... Ecclesiastes 10:19 KJV

...."it's money that makes the world go around".... Ecclesiastes 10:19 The Message Bible

...."the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous".... Proverbs 13:22 NASB

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the

presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

[5434]...."If one truly desires to partake of the "fullness" of the ministry of My Holy Spirit then it is certain that they must make a "quality decision" of the heart to become a "living sacrifice. For, in doing so, they will SURELY gain a revelation that they are indeed a "temple" of My Holy Presence [Anointing]. And it is from that place of being a "living sacrifice" that one's body shall SURELY be "quicken" [supernaturally] to carry out great exploits for the advancement of My Kingdom in this final hour"....

"quality decision" - a decision of the heart from which there is NO turning back;

...."What agreement [can there be between] a temple of God and idols? For we are the temple of the living God; even as God said, I will dwell in and with and among them and will walk in and with and among them, and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. [Exod. 25:8; 29:45; Lev. 26:12; Jer. 31:1; Ezek. 37:27.].... 2 Corinthians 6:16 The Amplified Translation

...."make a decisive dedication of your bodies [presenting all your members and faculties] as a living sacrifice, holy (devoted, consecrated) and well pleasing to God, which is your reasonable (rational, intelligent) service and spiritual worship".... Romans 12:1 The Amplified Translation

...."But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you".... Romans 8:11 KJV

[5435]...."There is no greater "waste of time" than for one to be found abiding [dwelling] in unbelief [mistrust]. For in the place of "unpersuadable" unbelief one is found clinging to their "own" understanding as their first and foremost means of action"....

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and **He will direct and make straight and plain your paths**".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."Nevertheless, with most of them God was not well-pleased; for they were laid low in the wilderness. Now these things happened as examples for us, so that we would not crave evil things as they also craved. Do not be idolaters, as some of them were; as it is written, "THE PEOPLE SAT DOWN TO EAT AND DRINK, AND STOOD UP TO PLAY." Nor let us act immorally, as some of them did, and twenty-three thousand fell in one day. Nor let us try the

Lord, as some of them did, and were destroyed by the serpents. Nor grumble, as some of them did, and were destroyed by the destroyer. Now these things happened to them as an example, and they were written for our instruction, upon whom the ends of the ages have come".... 1 Corinthians 10:5-11 NASB

...."So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

[5436]...."If one is truly found guarding their heart with ALL diligence then they will be positioned to NEVER succumb to any "spirits of negligence" that the Enemy sends against them in an attempt to keep My children in a place far, far below their precious inheritance in Christ - in My Kingdom"....

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

"negligence" - failure to exercise the necessary effort needed to appropriate something [*in this case, a certain neglect and oversight of God's Word*];

"oversight" - lack of proper attention or focus;

...."Watch over your heart with ALL diligence, for from it flow the springs of life. Put away from you a deceitful mouth and put devious speech far from you".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

...."He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation

[5437]...." A true spiritual environment [*either individually in the "inner chamber" or corporately*] is an environment that is faithful to continually align itself with My Word - and the Kingdom principles found therein"....

...."For where two or three have gathered together in My name, I am there in their midst".... Matthew 18:20 NASB

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, Coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon Coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life [love, truth, revelation, righteousness] forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

....*"Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind [*in this case the Mind of Christ*]; be in one accord;

[5438]....*"I am a "faith-God" and My people are to be a "faith-people"! Truly I say to you, My children were NEVER meant to walk in this earth apart from faith in My Word/Will [Covenant]. For to walk apart from My Word is for one to be found controlled by the fear and darkness that is, even now, consuming the present "world system"with deep darkness to a greater degree with each passing day.*

....*"Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB*

....*"Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB*

[5439]....*"Faith works by Love - and the exercising of a perfect patience manifests in a "constant" obedience.*

"constant" - not changing or varying; uniform; regular; continuing without pause or letup; unceasing; regularly recurrent; continual; persistent; faithful; unswerving in love, devotion, etc.;

....*"For [if we are] in Christ Jesus, neither circumcision nor uncircumcision counts for anything, but only faith activated and energized and expressed and working through love".... Galatians 5:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

[5440]....*"Many, up until this time, have been in a place of "passive" waiting [inaction, in unbelief] for the "manifestation" of physical wealth BEFORE they consider themselves to be in their "wealthy place". However, one's "entrance" into their "wealthy place" does not first manifest in the reception or accumulation of physical wealth BUT, RATHER, it is something that must be both "seen" and experienced in the s/S]pirit - through a "burning" [active] revelation in one's heart [both gained and maintained in My Presence {the "inner chamber"}]. For THEN, and only THEN, will one be "overtaken" by the great financial prosperity [and, indeed, every spiritual blessing] that I have stored up for them [in Christ] from before the foundations of the earth"....*

"wealthy place" - the place of overflow, superabundance;

...."Thou hast caused men to ride over our heads; we went through fire and through water: but thou broughtest us out into a wealthy place [a place of abundance, overflow, satisfaction]".... Psalm 66:12 KJV

...."How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear [revere] You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You".... Psalms 31:18-20 NASB

[5441]...."If one does not have a revelation of their "wealthy place" abiding in their heart then it is certain that they will not be prepared to receive all that I have for them in this final hour - and, thus, it is certain that they would continue to "mismanage" those blessings *[divine empowerments]* in some way - GREATLY reducing their effectiveness in the advancing of My Kingdom.

Always remember: One entering into their "wealthy place" in the Spirit FIRST is the spontaneous fruit of consistency of time spent in the "inner chamber" each day"....

"wealthy place" - the place of overflow, superabundance;

...."Thou hast caused men to ride over our heads; we went through fire and through water: but thou broughtest us out into a wealthy place [a place of abundance, overflow, satisfaction]".... Psalm 66:12 KJV

[5442]...."Again, one first enters into their "wealthy place" in the "s/S]pirit" before they see the physical manifestation of great financial wealth in the Kingdom. For truly I say to you, there is much preparation that must take place in the lives of My faithful ones in order that as I send them forth in the power of My Spirit in this final hour they will in NO WAY "allow" the Enemy to steal that which was "procured" *[appropriated]* through the various Covenant blessings that belong to them, in Christ - or the great transfer of wealth that is, even now, beginning to overtake My remnant Church in this season. For in these days, My faithful ones will begin to rule and reign with a pin-point accuracy that will devastate Satan and his forces at EVERY turn *[wherever they set foot]* not the least of which will be his financial strongholds that, up until this time, kept vast multitudes of My people in bondage through many years"....

"procure" - to obtain or acquire *[in this case, through faith and obedience]*;

"appropriate" - to take to or for oneself; take possession of;

...."Who is the man who fears [reverences] the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

.... *"But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

[5443].... "Let it be clearly understood that EVERY LAST WORD AND ACTION of My faithful ones in this final hour will be the spontaneous fruit of My Grace and Wisdom - for this is the way of the Kingdom, without exception. Therefore, let each and every one of My precious children be found continually accessing [*appropriating through the exercising of a steadfast faith and trust*] My Grace and Wisdom that they might be found bearing "maximum fruit" in both the establishing of the Glorious Church and the advancement of My Kingdom"....

.... *"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this Grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

.... *"God is able to make all grace abound to you".... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB*

.... *"My Grace is sufficient [all-sufficient] for you".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB*

[5444].... "I expect My children to both pursue and act upon a "vehement" and constant trust in Me [*and in My Word*]. For it is through the exercising a vehement trust that I am empowered [*enabled*] to release the "fullness" of My divine Blessing and Prosperity upon their lives"....

"vehement" - arising from or marked by impetuosity of feeling or passion; ardent; acting with great force or energy;

"ardent" - passionate; fervent; intensely devoted; zealous; vehement; fierce;

Latin: "ardere" - to burn;

.... *"O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

.... *"For love is as strong as [lit. "mighty in power over"] death.... Its flashes are flashes of fire, the very flame of the LORD [Vehement Flame]. Many waters cannot quench [lit. overwhelm, drown] love, nor will rivers overflow it".... Song of Solomon 8:6b-7a NASB*

.... *"O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[5445].... "Fear-filled people ask the wrong questions because fear is rooted and grounded in pride [*and the "self-agenda" that is its spontaneous fruit*]. Pride seeks to come to a knowledge of the Truth on its own terms - and, thus, disqualifies the one in pride from receiving My Wisdom"....

....*"If any of you is deficient in wisdom, let him ask of the giving God [Who gives] to everyone liberally and ungrudgingly, without reproaching or faultfinding, and it will be given him. Only it must be in faith [trust] that he asks with no wavering [no hesitating, no doubting]. For the one who wavers [hesitates, doubts] is like the billowing surge out at sea that is blown hither and thither and tossed by the wind. For truly, let not such a person imagine that he will receive anything [he asks for] from the Lord, [For being as he is] a man of two minds [hesitating, dubious, irresolute], [he is] unstable and unreliable and uncertain about everything [he thinks, feels, decides]"... James 1:5-8 The Amplified Translation*

[5445]....*"Holding to any form of "unworthiness" is rooted and grounded in "pride" [fear]. It is only faith and trust in My Word that can both renew the mind and change the heart to receive a revelation of the reality of who they truly are in Christ"....*

....*"[The Father] has delivered [past tense] and drawn us to Himself out of the control and the dominion of darkness and has transferred us [past tense] into the kingdom of the Son of His love".... Colossians 1:13 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

[5446]....*"If the essence of foolishness is "mistrust" then the essence of faith, the accessing of My Grace and Wisdom, is a vehement [forceful] trust in Me - and in My Word!"....*

....*"The fool has said in his heart, "There is no God".... Psalms 14:1a NASB*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[5447]....*"Just as the "walls of Jericho" were "demolished" through the power of the "shout" ["vibrations" that were the spontaneous fruit of perfect obedience - both in word and deed] so, too, shall the Enemy's strongholds of deep darkness be "obliterated" in this final hour through a faithful [faith-filled] people who continually "release" [proclaim] the necessary words ["vibrations" that are released in obedience to the power and unction of My Holy Spirit] into the atmosphere [environment] with a pin-point accuracy! And, so, shall GREAT Light be released throughout the earth and vast multitudes shall come to a knowledge of My Glory"....*

"demolish" - to put an end to; destroy; explode; to lay waste to; ruin utterly;

"obliterate" - to remove or destroy all traces of; do away with; destroy completely;

"proclaim" - to announce or declare;

Latin: "proclamare" - to shout aloud [in this case, the Word {Will} of God];

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

...."By faith the walls of Jericho fell down, after they were compassed about seven days".... Hebrews 11:30 NASB

*...."The LORD said to Joshua, "See, I have given Jericho into your hand, with its king and the valiant warriors. "You shall march around the city, all the men of war circling the city once. You shall do so for six days. "Also seven priests shall carry seven trumpets of rams' horns before the ark; then on the seventh day you shall march around the city seven times, and the priests shall blow the trumpets. "It shall be that when they make a long blast with the ram's horn, and when you hear the sound of the trumpet, **all the people shall shout with a great shout; and the wall of the city will fall down flat**, and the people will go up every man straight ahead." So Joshua the son of Nun called the priests and said to them, "Take up the ark of the covenant, and let seven priests carry seven trumpets of rams' horns before the ark of the LORD".... Joshua 6:2-6 NASB*

[5448]...."Stupidity" is caused by one "allowing" themselves to enter into the place wherein they are continually beset by the "stupor" that the present world system is engrossed in.

"stupor" - a condition in which the senses and faculties are suspended or greatly dulled;

"stupid" - very slow of apprehension or understanding; affected with stupor"; marked by, or resulting from, lack of understanding;

"engross" - to occupy completely, as the mind or attention;

...."For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the Lord will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you".... Isaiah 60:2 NASB

[5449]...." The "inner chamber" and the "safe haven/wealthy place" that I have prepared for each one of My children in this final hour are "synonymous".

"synonymous" - equivalent to each other; inseparable;

"wealthy place" - the place of overflow, superabundance;

...."Thou hast caused men to ride over our heads; we went through fire and through water: but thou broughtest us out into a wealthy place [a place of abundance, overflow, satisfaction]".... Psalm 66:12 KJV

"safe haven" - the place *[both spiritually and physically-locationally]* wherein the "deepest desires" of one's heart come to fruition *[are met]* in the safety of the Father's Presence;

...."Then they cried to the LORD in their trouble, and He brought them out of their distresses. He caused the storm to be still, So that the waves of the sea were hushed. Then they were glad because they were quiet, so He guided them to their desired haven [harbor, place of refuge from the storm]".... Psalms 107:28-30 NASB

[5450]...."In reality, when one sets themselves to a wilful fear and mistrust they are saying in their heart that "there is no God who will *[or can]* help them"....

...."The fool has said in his heart, 'There is no God'".... Psalms 14:1a NASB

...."as he [a man] thinketh in his heart, so is he".... Proverbs 23:7 NASB

[5451]...."A vehement trust is a powerful thing as it forges a supernatural bond - first with Me and THEN with those that I have divinely connected them to. Mistrust is also a powerful counterfeit force to trust - a negative force that empowers *[enables]* division, strife, darkness and, indeed, all manner of evil"....

...."I waited patiently for the LORD; And He inclined to me and heard my cry. He brought me up out of the pit of destruction, out of the miry clay, And He set my feet upon a rock making my footsteps firm. He put a new song in my mouth, a song of praise to our God; Many will see and fear And will trust in the LORD. How blessed is the man who has made the LORD his trust, And has not turned to the proud, nor to those who lapse into falsehood".... Psalm 40:1-4 NASB

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers".... Psalms 1:1-3 NASB

...."O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

[5452]...."Faith *[Love]* will not work *[function]* in an unforgiving heart"....

...."if you forgive people their trespasses [their reckless and willful sins, leaving them, letting them go, and giving up resentment], your heavenly Father will also forgive you. But if you do not forgive others their trespasses [their reckless and willful sins, leaving them, letting them go, and giving up resentment], neither will your Father [be enabled to] forgive you your trespasses".... Matthew 6:14-15 The Amplified Translation

...."[Now having received the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love], and being led and

directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained".... John 20:23 The Amplified Translation

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation

[5453]...."Faith continually speaks from one's positioning in their "wealthy place". For in one's wealthy place there is a superabundance of My Grace and Wisdom - a Grace and Wisdom that empowers perfect obedience in every aspect of one's life and ministry [*spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, location/enviroment-wise, and ministry-wise*]"....

...."But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB

[5454]...." The "Blessing" is the empowerment to prosper, to succeed, to increase, to multiply, to excel, to rise above everything that attempts to hold one back or keep them down as they walk out the course that I have prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth".....

...."Christ redeemed us from the curse of the Law, having become a curse for us--for it is written, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"-- in order that in Christ Jesus THE BLESSING of Abraham might come to the Gentiles, so that we would receive the promise of the Spirit through faith".... Galatians 3:13-14 NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation....

JESUS

[5454]"In my earthly ministry I did not tolerate the Enemy - to ANY degree! I dominated both he and his forces - continually! So, too, shall all those who are found abiding in Me dominate Satan WHEREVER they set their foot in this final hour! Truly I say to you, in this final hour one shall dominate - or be dominated"....

....*"the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:6 NASB*

....*"Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

....*"Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, All authority (all power of rule) in heaven and on earth has been given to Me. Go then and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them into the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, Teaching them to observe everything that I have commanded you, and behold, I am with you all the days (perpetually, uniformly, and on every occasion), to the [very] close and consummation of the age. Amen (so let it be)".... Matthew 28:18-20 The Amplified Translation*

[5456]....*"Supernatural joy and peace are the spontaneous and ongoing fruit of an absolute trust in Me"....*

....*"for the kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit".... Romans 14:17 NASB*

....*"But we do [strongly and earnestly] desire for each of you to show the same diligence and sincerity [all the way through] in realizing and enjoying the full assurance and development of [your] hope until the end, In order that you may not grow disinterested and become [spiritual] sluggards, but imitators, behaving as do those who through faith [by their leaning of the entire personality on God in Christ in absolute trust and confidence in His power, wisdom, and goodness] and by practice of patient endurance and waiting are [now] inheriting the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 The Amplified Translation*

[5457]....*"The "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence] is both the beginning and the end of one's "wealthy place"....*

"wealthy place" - the place of overflow, superabundance;

....*"Thou hast caused men to ride over our heads; we went through fire and through water: but thou broughtest us out into a wealthy place [a place of abundance, overflow, satisfaction]".... Psalm 66:12 KJV*

....*"Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn [the "inner chamber"]".... Psalms 110:3 NASB*

[5458]....*"When one takes charge of both their thoughts and their words they will THEN take charge of their Kingdom-destiny.*

....*"Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life][Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[5459]....*"If one is not faithful to "hold fast" the vision that I have placed in their heart through the exercising of much faith and patience THEN, ultimately, their "own" vision [a counterfeit vision established by the Enemy in darkness] will begin to take precedence in their life and ministry"....*

....*"Then the Lord answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB*

[5460]....*" Truly I say to you, My Word is living and active and able to divide between that which a revelation of My Will and that which is "the answer of the mind" [thoughts induced by the Enemy]"....*

....*"For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, **penetrating to the dividing line** of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], **exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart"**.... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[5461]....*"When one sets themselves to access My Grace [by faith] then, in reality, they are accessing both My Word [Christ] and My Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Christ and the Spirit of Grace]"....*

....*"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

[5462]....*" My "favor" is an expression of My great Love and affection for My precious children"....*

....*"For whoever finds me [Wisdom] finds life and draws forth and obtains favor from the Lord".... Proverbs 8:35 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Blessed [happy, enviably fortunate, and spiritually prosperous - possessing the happiness produced by the experience of God's favor and especially conditioned by the revelation of His grace, regardless of their outward conditions] are the pure in heart, for they shall see God! [Ps. 24:3-6]".... Matthew 5:8 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"For You, Lord, will bless the [uncompromisingly] righteous [him who is upright and in right standing with You]; as with a shield You will surround him with goodwill [pleasure and favor] ".... Psalms 5:12 The Amplified Translation*

[5463].... "This is a time of unprecedented "favor" for all those who will set themselves to trust Me [and My Word] with all of their heart.

.... *"O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[5464].... "Speaking the truth when one has been instructed by My Spirit to remain silent can, in no way, constitute one speaking the truth in Love but, rather, in "self-righteousness" [self-justification]"....

.... *"A man/woman of understanding keeps silent".... Proverbs 11:12 NASB*

.... *"He who speaks from himself seeks his own glory; but He who is seeking the glory of the One who sent Him, He is true, and there is no unrighteousness in Him".... John 7:18 NASB*

.... *"For I say to you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the scribes and Pharisees, you will not enter the kingdom of heaven".... Matthew 5:20 NASB*

[5465].... "The chief aim of the Enemy where "psychological" counselling and "soul ministry" are concerned is to cause the one being "ministered" to to keep their eyes fixed on the problem rather than the Solution"....

.... *"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

"specious" - apparently good or right, but actually not so; pleasing or attractive in appearance, but deceptive;

.... *"Beware of anyone getting hold of you by means of a theosophy which is "specious" [make] on the lines of human tradition, corresponding to the elemental spirits of the world and not to Christ".... Colossians 2:8 The Moffat Translation*

.... *"As you have therefore received Christ, [even] Jesus the Lord, [so] walk (regulate your lives and conduct yourselves) in union with and conformity to Him. Have the roots [of your*

being] firmly and deeply planted [in Him, fixed and founded in Him], being continually built up in Him, becoming increasingly more confirmed and established in the faith, just as you were taught, and abounding and overflowing in it with thanksgiving. See to it that no one carries you off as spoil or makes you yourselves captive by his so-called philosophy and intellectualism and vain deceit (idle fancies and plain nonsense), following human tradition (men's ideas of the material rather than the spiritual world), just crude notions following the rudimentary and elemental teachings of the universe and disregarding [the teachings of] Christ (the Messiah). For in Him the whole fullness of Deity (the Godhead) continues to dwell in bodily form [giving complete expression of the divine nature]. And you are in Him, made full and having come to fullness of life [in Christ you too are filled with the Godhead--Father, Son and Holy Spirit--and reach full spiritual stature]. And He is the Head of all rule and authority [of every angelic principality and power]".... Colossians 2:6-10 The Amplified Translation

[5466].... "It is My desire to see each and every one of My precious children "free to be free" - that is, free *[inwardly]* to experience fully *[outwardly]* the perfect liberty and divine Covenant-prosperity that was purchased for them at Calvary"....

...."If you abide in My word [hold fast to My teachings and live in accordance with them], you are truly My disciples. And you will know [gain a revelation of] the Truth, and [that revelation of] the Truth will set you free".... John 8:31-32 The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

[5467].... "It is only in maintaining a "close proximity" to My Word that they will set in motion the continual dividing *[discerning]* between that which is of the s[S]pirit and that which is of the soul *[sense knowledge]*.

"proximity" - nearness in space or time, place, order, occurrence, or relation;

*...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, **penetrating to the dividing line** of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], **exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart**".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation*

[5468].... "There are many "strongholds" of the Enemy that simply will not budge UNTIL My intercessors are found obedient - both in their "food intake" *[both spiritually and physically - leading to a "fasted life"]* as well as their time spent in My Presence *[the "inner chamber"]*"....

"bearing" - the act of enduring or capacity to endure; *[in this case, enduring in faith, love and obedience in the face of the Enemy's schemes in the lives of the one[s] being interceded for];*

.... *"But this kind does not go out except by prayer and fasting".... Matthew 17:21 NASB*

....*"pray without ceasing [remain in constant contact with God]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB*

....*"Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB*

[5469]....*"Deep-rooted and wilful fear is not something that should be treated lightly or gently - it is something that one must allow My Word and My Spirit to "confront" head on. Truly I say to you, it is of the utmost importance that each and every one of My children maintain both a holy intolerance and a "divine defiance" of ANYTHING that proceeds from fear [and the hierarchy of evil spirits that work under it] - both in their own life and in the lives of others, as they are led by My Spirit"....*

"confront" - to face boldly *[in this case, to position oneself in such a way as to allow the Word of God and the Holy Spirit to bring to light that which needs to be brought to light];*

....*"I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

....*"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [revelation of] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[5470]....*"The only way that My precious children can enter fully into the "wealthy place" that I have prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth [the place wherein My "divine overflow" is continually overtaking them and flowing through them] is for them to enter into the "inner chamber" on a daily [constant] basis. And, thus, as time is spent faithfully in the "inner chamber" in fellowship and communication with Me throughout each day THEN the inner chamber and the wealthy place shall be "fused" together as one in the power of My Holy Spirit, and it is from this place of "divine fusion" [melting together as one] that My precious ones shall go forth to do great exploits for My Kingdom - and its advancement in this final hour"....*

"wealthy place" - the place of overflow, superabundance;

....*"Thou hast caused men to ride over our heads; we went through fire and through water: but thou broughtest us out into a wealthy place [a place of abundance, overflow,*

satisfaction]".... Psalm 66:12 KJV

...."pray without ceasing [remain in constant contact with God]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB

[5471]...."The ONLY way that one is able to handle the tremendous spiritual and financial wealth that I am bestowing on My faithful ones in this hour is for them to be found "abiding" [dwelling] in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence]. For the "inner chamber" is the place of revelation - the revelation, Grace, Wisdom with which they will do ALL things with pin-point accuracy in the advancement of My Kingdom in this final hour"....

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

...."I can do all things through Him [the Anointed One {Christ} and His Anointing {the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Christ}] Who [which] strengthens me".... Philippians 4:13 NASB

[5472]...."Faithfulness in interceding for others "fine-tunes" one's own walk through the continual exercising of faith and patience, in Love, on the behalf of another.

"fine-tune" - to make minor adjustments in so as to produce stability, improvement, or the precise results desired; to make fine adjustments to (something) in order to obtain optimum performance;

...."This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you".... John 15:12 NASB

...."Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB

[5473]...." The "narrow gate"" is "contracted" [restricted] by great pressure and only those whose hearts have been "wholly given" to Me [in and by faith] will take the necessary steps in faith to combat that [demonic] pressure by continually speaking words that align themselves with a revelation of My Word [Heart] - and, thus, enter into [and fulfill] their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (**contracted by pressure**) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to

life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation

...."we consider and look [speak] NOT to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[5474]...."I have called and empowered My children to both defy and "dominate" the law of sin and death - through the law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus abiding within them"....

"**defiance**" - bold opposition; disposition to oppose or resist;

"**defy**" - to resist or confront openly and boldly; to resist or withstand, successfully;

...."[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

...."the righteous are bold as a lion [in both word and deed]".... Proverbs 28:1b NASB

Note:

1. **Law of the Spirit of Life** [in Christ Jesus]

- Salvation [Romans 10:9-10]
- Healing [1 Peter 2:24; Isaiah 53:4-5]
- Baptism of the Holy Spirit [Matthew 3:11; Luke 11:13]
- Gifts of the Holy Spirit [1 Corinthians 12]
- Joint-heirs with Jesus Christ [Romans 8:17]
- The Care of the Father [1 Peter 5:7; Matthew 6:25-34]
- The Prayer Life [Principles] [1 John 5:14; Matthew 18:18-19; 1 Thessalonians 5:17]
- All that pertains to life and godliness [2 Peter 1:3-4]

2. Law of Sin and Death

- Sin and all its consequences [*death and darkness - and the corruption thereof*]
- Sickness and Disease
- Poverty and Lack
- Premature physical death
- Mental Illness [*spirit of fear - 2 Timothy 1:7*]
- The Curse of disobedience [*Deuteronomy 28:15-68*]

[5475]... "The "inner chamber" is the ongoing foundation of one's "wealthy place"....

"wealthy place" - the place of overflow, superabundance;

.... "Thou hast caused men to ride over our heads; we went through fire and through water: but thou broughtest us out into a wealthy place [a place of abundance, overflow, satisfaction]".... Psalm 66:12 KJV

.... "Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn [the "inner chamber"]".... Psalms 110:3 NASB

.... "He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB

[5476]... "Many of My people pursue "material wealth" without first entering into that place of extreme closeness to Me but is it not written, "prosperity ruins the fool"? Truly I say to you, failure to enter into the secret place of My Presence on a daily basis would SURELY manifest in the handling of any form of material prosperity in one's "own" understanding and, thus, it would bring "ruination" [*devastation*] upon them.

It is My desire for each and every one of My true Kingdom servants, in spending time in the "inner chamber", to THEN go forth clothed with My Grace and Wisdom and, in doing so, handle perfectly the great Kingdom-wealth that I have bestowed upon them for the purpose of establishing My Covenant in the hearts of men - an establishing of heart that will truly set the captives free, and not only free from their past bondage but also free to love and serve Me fully from a place of a heart that is "wholly given" both to Me and to My highest Kingdom-purposes"....

....*"the prosperity of fools shall destroy them".... Proverbs 1:32 NASB*

....*"Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

....*"But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers".... Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation*

[5477]....*" When one maintains a "just-getting-by-consciousness" they are prone to lean upon their own understanding"....*

"prone" - having a natural inclination or tendency to something; disposed; liable:

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[5478]....*"One who has a supernatural "understanding" of My Word/Will is often called upon to practice the "vocabulary of silence"....*

"understanding" - to be thoroughly familiar with; enlightened intelligence; superior power of discernment;

....*"The high priest stood up and said to Him, 'Do You not answer? What is it that these men are testifying against You?' But Jesus kept silent".... Matthew 26:62-63a NASB*

.....*"A man/woman of understanding keeps silent".... Proverbs 11:12 NASB*

[5479]....*" Unbelief [mistrust] "maintained" in one's heart shuts the door to "open communication" with Me and prevents My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation - from unfolding the supernatural Truth of My Word in their lives"....*

"open" - not closed or barred; affording free passage [*in this case, unhindered communication with the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit*];

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

....*"The entrance and unfolding of Your words give light; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And they took offense at Him. But Jesus said to them, "A prophet is not without honor except in his hometown and in his own household." And He did not do many miracles there because of their unbelief".... Matthew 13:57-58 NASB*

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

[5480]....*"My people need to be quick to tell the Enemy to SHUT his mouth - right in the face of his lying and fear-filled thought and words! For is it not written, ALL unrighteousness shall shut its mouth" [in the Presence of My Truth]? If one persists in "listening" to the fear-filled lies and thoughts of the Enemy THEN it is certain that they will, in some way, be found "giving voice" to those words of darkness - thereby "allowing" him inroads into their lives.*

If one is faithful to both resist the Enemy and, in diligently resisting him, refuse to "acknowledge" [*accept*] his lying thoughts and words in ANY way THEN it is certain that not only will he "flee", his schemes and tactics will be fully exposed - making the one who is faithful to rebuke him at every turn "fully aware" of his movements, at all times.

Indeed, as My children are faithful to "give voice" to the "revelative thoughts" of My Word proceeding forth from My Spirit [*through their spirit into their "mind" [the Mind of Christ] and out of the "abundance" in their heart proclaimed through their mouth*] THEN it is certain that, in the continual exercising of a steadfast faith and trust, the words that they speak shall SURELY come to pass in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all that they could have even imagined"....

....*"ALL iniquity [unrighteousness, wickedness] shall shut its mouth".... Psalms 107:42 KJV*

....*"Submit therefore to God [in obedience]. Resist the devil [from the position of faith in a revelation of the Father's Word/Will] and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 NASB*

....*"Be of sober spirit, be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in your faith".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 NASB*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[5481]....*"The way that one becomes a partaker of My Divine Nature [day in and day out] is to continually give My Word[s] preeminence in their "thinking" - and in their "speaking"....*

....*"faith comes by hearing, and the ear to hear by the [anointed] word [words] of God"....*

Romans 10:17 The Amplified Translation

...."Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust [the desire for things that are apart from God]".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB

...."as he [a man/woman] thinketh in his/her heart, so is he/she".... Proverbs 23:7 NASB

...."But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also , therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB

...."This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

...."For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return there without watering the earth and making it bear and sprout, and furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; **So will My word be** which goes forth from My mouth; It will not return to Me empty, without accomplishing what I desire, and without succeeding in the matter for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:10-11 NASB

[5482]...."There are no "problems" in My Kingdom. Problems are a manifestation that takes place in the natural realm - a [temporal] realm that is "subject to change" through the power of the "spoken word"!....

"problem" - any question or matter involving doubt, uncertainty;

Latin: "problema" - obstacle;

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life][Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 *The Amplified Translation*

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 *The Amplified Translation*

...."Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 *The Amplified Translation*

...."Therefore, we consider and look not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that

which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[5483].... " For "hearing" to take place something [*in this case, My Word*] must be spoken [*proclaimed*]"....

...."faith comes by hearing, and the ear to hear by the [anointed] word [words] of God".... Romans 10:17 The Amplified Translation

...."If any man has ears to hear, let him be listening and let him perceive and comprehend. And He said to them, be careful what you are hearing. The measure [of thought and study] you give [to the truth you hear] will be the measure [of virtue and knowledge] that comes back to you - and more [besides] will be given to you who hear. For to him who has will more be given; and from him who has nothing, even what he has will be taken away [by force]".... Mark 4:23-25 The Amplified Translation

[5484].... "A spirit of true humility [*a complete dependence upon Me*] is rooted in a "spirit of trust"....

...."God is opposed to the proud [self-reliant], but gives grace to the humble. Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt [and, thus, vindicate] you at the proper time, casting all your anxiety on Him, because He cares for you.... 1 Peter 5:5b-7 NASB

...."I waited patiently for the LORD; And He inclined to me and heard my cry. He brought me up out of the pit of destruction, out of the miry clay, And He set my feet upon a rock making my footsteps firm. He put a new song in my mouth, a song of praise to our God; Many will see and fear And will trust in the LORD. How blessed is the man who has made the LORD his trust, And has not turned to the proud, nor to those who lapse into falsehood".... Psalm 40:1-4 NASB

[5485].... "One cannot "think clearly" when they have unforgiveness in their heart - for wilful unforgiveness is an all-consuming bondage where one's thought-life is concerned"....

*...."Then Peter came and said to Him, "Lord, how often shall my brother sin against me and I forgive him? Up to seven times?" Jesus *said to him, "I do not say to you, up to seven times, but up to seventy times seven. For this reason the kingdom of heaven may be compared to a king who wished to settle accounts with his slaves. When he had begun to settle them, one who owed him ten thousand talents was brought to him. But since he did not have the means to repay, his lord commanded him to be sold, along with his wife and children and all that he had, and repayment to be made. So the slave fell to the ground and prostrated himself before him, saying, 'Have patience with me and I will repay you everything.' And the lord of that slave felt compassion and released him and forgave him the debt. But that slave went out and found one of his fellow slaves*

*who owed him a hundred denarii; and he seized him and began to choke him, saying, 'Pay back what you owe.' So his fellow slave fell to the ground and began to plead with him, saying, 'Have patience with me and I will repay you.' But he was unwilling and went and threw him in prison until he should pay back what was owed. So when his fellow slaves saw what had happened, they were deeply grieved and came and reported to their lord all that had happened. Then summoning him, his lord *said to him, 'You wicked slave, I forgave you all that debt because you pleaded with me. 'Should you not also have had mercy on your fellow slave, in the same way that I had mercy on you?' And his lord, moved with anger, handed him over to the torturers until he should repay all that was owed him. My heavenly Father will also do the same to you, if each of you does not forgive his brother from [the faith and Love that is in] your heart".... Matthew 18:21-35 NASB*

[5486]...."Unholiness [unrighteousness] cannot access the power of the Precious Blood. This is precisely why each and every one of My children must enter into the place of Ascension [the fullness of faith and authority in Christ] - for it is in that place alone that My Love, a revelation of the "finished work" of My Dear Son [and ALL that His holy Name encompasses], a place wherein the fullness of the Holy Spirit is able to operate and, also, the place wherein the precious and all-powerful Blood is empowered in one's life to both cleanse and protect"....

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB

[5487]...."Indeed, My "thoughts" are higher than the thoughts that proceed forth from the Evil One through the darkened wisdom of the present "world system" and the old nature. This is precisely why if one fails to bring EVERY thought captive to My "higher thoughts" [the Mind of Christ] then it is certain that they will be found bringing every thought captive to the "lower thoughts" [lower reality] of the "sense realm" and the "voice" of the Evil One that is behind them"....

...."For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways and My thoughts than your thoughts".... Isaiah 55:8-9 NASB

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[5488].... "The "inner chamber" and one's true "wealthy place" are one and the same. For in the "inner chamber" one becomes a partaker of the great spiritual wealth that belongs to them in Christ and, ultimately, the manifestation of their wealthy place, physically. From this place [*the "inner chamber"*] one is empowered perfectly in their handling of both the spiritual and physical wealth that is the spontaneous fruit of their obedience"....

"wealthy place" - the place of overflow, superabundance;

.... "*Thou hast caused men to ride over our heads; we went through fire and through water: but thou broughtest us out into a wealthy place [a place of abundance, overflow, satisfaction]*".... Psalm 66:12 KJV

.... "*Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn [the "inner chamber"]*".... Psalms 110:3 NASB

.... "*If you will listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God*".... Deuteronomy 28:1-2 *The Amplified Translation*

[5489].... "Faith and trust in Me must be one's deepest heart-desire on a continual basis - for I must unfold all things by My Power. There is to be NO Plan B for My precious children based on their "own" arrangements [*direction*]"....

"plan" - a detailed scheme, method, etc, for attaining an objective;

.... "*Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with ALL your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In ALL your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths*".... Proverbs 3:5-6 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "*O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!*".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

[5490].... "In one's mouth, in any given moment, will be found either "words of faith" or "words of fear"....

.... "*Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life]*[Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 *The Amplified Translation*

[5491].... "Never be afraid of a lie but, rather, simply take authority over the "Liar" - knowing that your vindication is from Me"....

....*"You are of your father, the devil, and it is your will to practice the lusts and gratify the desires [which are characteristic] of your father. He was a murderer from the beginning and does not stand in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaks a falsehood, he speaks what is natural to him, for he is a liar [himself] and the father of lies and of all that is false".... John 8:39-44 The Amplified Translation*

....*"No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn [both convict and show to be in the wrong through your continued love and obedience]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and **their vindication is from Me,**" declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

....*"Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. "Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB*

[5492]....*"Bringing every thought captive to a revelation of My Will/Word [the Covenant] is simply one being found faithful to "give voice" to My words"....*

....*"But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[5493]....*"Holding to unforgiveness against those that Satan has used against them only serves to allow him to finish the fullness of the scheme [evil intention] that he initiated in the first place. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance that each one of My children forgive first, by faith, when trespassed against - knowing that I will not only heal their heart but, also, bless them with the necessary Wisdom and understanding that is needed for them to fulfil their own precious destiny, in Christ"....*

....*"[Now having received the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love], and being led and directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained".... John 20:23 The Amplified Translation*

[5494]....*"The "inner chamber/wealthy place is a "safe haven" for My children"....*

....*"He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High shall remain stable and fixed under the shadow of the Almighty [Whose power no foe can withstand]".... Psalms 91:1 The Amplified Translation*

[5495]...."The "inner chamber" is not only the place wherein one's "wealthy place/safe haven" is formed, it is also the place wherein revelation concerning the four absolute foundational truths concerning spiritual reality are shed abroad in the heart that is "wholly given" to Me. For indeed, it is in this holy place that My Love is continually shed abroad in one's heart, bringing them both to a knowledge and an "assimilation" of My great Love and true Character in their inner man. It is the place wherein the "finished work" of My Dear Son - as well as ALL that His holy Name encompasses - becomes a living and burning reality in one's heart. It is also the place wherein the Holy Spirit is continually given His due recognition as the Spirit of wisdom and revelation - the place wherein He is able to instruct and guide one in EVERY last aspect of their life and ministry. And, lastly, it is the place wherein a continually deeper revelation of the precious Blood is shed abroad in one's heart - and it is the place wherein that ALL-POWERFUL Blood is found working both effectually and continually to protect, cleanse and empower"....

"safe haven" - the place [*both spiritually and physically-locationally*] wherein the "deepest desires" of one's heart come to fruition [*are met*] in the safety of the Father's Presence;

...."*Then they cried to the LORD in their trouble, and He brought them out of their distresses. He caused the storm to be still, So that the waves of the sea were hushed. Then they were glad because they were quiet, so He guided them to their desired haven [harbor, place of refuge from the storm]".... Psalms 107:28-30 NASB*

...."*He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High shall remain stable and fixed under the shadow of the Almighty [Whose power no foe can withstand]".... Psalms 91:1 The Amplified Translation*

"wealthy place" - the place of overflow, superabundance;

...."*Thou hast caused men to ride over our heads; we went through fire and through water: but thou broughtest us out into a wealthy place [a place of abundance, overflow, satisfaction]".... Psalm 66:12 KJV*

The Four Foundational Absolute Truths Of Spiritual Reality [the Kingdom]:

- The Love of the Father;
- Jesus Christ - His "finished" work, and ALL that is encompassed in His holy Name [*Lord of Lords and King of Kings*];
- The "fullness" of the Ministry of the Holy Spirit;
- The great and effectual working and Power of the precious Blood of Jesus;

[5496]...."A "spirit of conjecture" is an evil spirit that is sent to establish strongholds in one's mind [*through a continual adherence to their "own" understanding*] that will block the ministry

of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*]. The chief aim of this evil spirit is to counterfeit "revelation" by continually "throwing out" thoughts into the forefront of one's thinking in order that they might be kept in a perpetual state of darkness - as they adhere to them"....

"conjecture" - to conclude from incomplete evidence; guess; infer, surmise;

"perpetual" - lasting an indefinitely long time;

Latin: "com" - together + **"jacere"** - to throw [*in this case, the Enemy throws together a number of thoughts in an attempt to affect one's thinking*];

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[5497]....*"To continually call [proclaim] the things that are "seen" [discerned through the five physical senses] as they "presently" are in one's life is to perpetuate the Enemy's schemes in their life and circumstances. Indeed, things will not only remain the same - they will eventually worsen.*

To continually call forth things that are not presently "seen" in the physical realm [*through words spoken that are in a perfect alignment with a revelation of My Will and Heart*] will SURELY bring about positive [*and Eternal*] change in that one's life - as those words spoken in faith will draw forth that which has already been established in Heaven into "manifestation" in the physical realm"....

"perpetuate" - to cause to continue or prevail;

....*"As it is written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, Who gives life to the dead **and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed"**.... Romans 4:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

....*"And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God". [lit. have the faith of God] "Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain [obstacle], 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,'*

and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB

[5498].... "There is no "negativity" in My Kingdom"....

"negativity" - expressing or containing negation or denial; showing or tending towards opposition or resistance;

"negation" - the act of denying [*in this case, the absolute truths and principles of the Kingdom through a holding to the wisdom of the present "world system"*];

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

[5499].... "If one is not seeking to rely upon the Holy Spirit in every aspect of their lives then, in the places they are not, there is no other choice for them but to lean upon their own understanding, in darkness"....

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

*...."But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you **all** things, and bring to your remembrance **all** that I said to you ".... John 14:26 NASB*

*...."But when He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He will guide you into **all** the truth; for He will not speak on His own initiative, but whatever He hears, He will speak; and He will disclose to you what is to come ".... John 16:13 NASB*

...."the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

[5500].... "It will be my "holy ones" that partake of the fullness of My divine blessing in this final hour - divine blessings that will SURELY turn the world upside down, by their sheer magnitude!"....

...."O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB